



REAL PROPERTY RESEARCH GROUP

ATLANTA ■ WASHINGTON/BALTIMORE

Market Feasibility Analysis

PSCC Apartments

Charlottesville, Virginia

Prepared for:

Piedmont Housing Alliance

Site Inspection: February 15, 2024

Effective Date: February 28, 2024





TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE OF CONTENTS I

TABLES, FIGURES AND MAPS IV

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY 1

I. INTRODUCTION 1

A. Overview of Subject 1

B. Purpose 1

C. Format of Report 1

D. Client, Intended User, and Intended Use 1

E. Applicable Requirements 1

F. Scope of Work 2

G. Report Limitations 3

H. Other Pertinent Remarks 3

II. PROJECT DESCRIPTION 4

A. Project Overview 4

B. Project Type and Target Market 4

C. Building Types and Placement 5

D. Detailed Project Description 5

 1. Project Description 5

 2. Other Proposed Uses 7

 3. Proposed Timing of Development 7

III. SITE AND NEIGHBORHOOD ANALYSIS 8

A. Site Analysis 8

 1. Site Location 8

 2. Existing Uses 9

 3. Size, Shape, and Topography 9

 4. General Description of Land Uses Surrounding the Subject Site 10

 5. Specific Identification of Current Land Uses Surrounding the Subject Site 10

B. Neighborhood Analysis 11

C. Site Visibility and Accessibility 13

 1. Visibility 13

 2. Vehicular Access 13

 3. Availability of Public and Inter Regional Transit 13

 4. Pedestrian Access 13

 5. Roadway Improvements under Construction and Planned 13

 6. Public Safety 14

D. Residential Support Network 15

 1. Key Facilities and Services near the Subject Site 15

 2. Essential Services 17

 3. Shopping 18

 4. Recreational and Other Community Amenities 19

 5. Overall Site Conclusion 19

IV. ECONOMIC CONTEXT 20

A. Introduction 20

B. Labor Force, Resident Employment, and Unemployment 20

 1. Trends in Annual Average Labor Force, Resident Employment, and Unemployment Rates 20

C. Commutation Patterns 21

D. At-Place Employment 21

 1. Trends in Total At-Place Employment 21

 2. At-Place Employment by Industry Sector 22



E.	Wage Data	24
F.	Major Employers	25
G.	Economic Conclusions and Projections	26
V.	HOUSING MARKET AREA	27
A.	Introduction	27
B.	Delineation of Market Area	27
VI.	DEMOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS.....	29
A.	Introduction and Methodology	29
B.	Trends in Population and Households	29
1.	Recent Past Trends.....	29
2.	Projected Trends	29
3.	Building Permit Trends.....	30
C.	Demographic Characteristics	31
1.	Age Distribution and Household Type	31
2.	Households by Tenure	32
3.	Household Characteristics.....	33
4.	Income Characteristics	34
D.	Cost-Burdened Renter Households	35
VII.	COMPETITIVE HOUSING ANALYSIS.....	37
A.	Introduction and Sources of Information	37
B.	Overview of Market Area Housing Stock.....	37
C.	Survey of General Occupancy Rental Communities	39
1.	Introduction to the Rental Housing Survey.....	39
2.	Location.....	39
3.	Age of Communities	40
4.	Structure Type.....	40
5.	Size of Communities.....	40
6.	Vacancy Rates	41
7.	Rent Concessions	41
8.	Absorption History	41
D.	Analysis of Rental Product and Pricing	43
1.	Payment of Utility Costs.....	43
2.	Kitchen Features & Finishes	43
3.	Other Unit Features & Finishes	43
4.	Parking	45
5.	Community Amenities.....	45
6.	Distribution of Units by Bedroom Type.....	45
7.	Unit Size	47
8.	Unit Pricing.....	47
E.	Subsidized Rental Communities & Housing Choice Voucher Statistics	49
F.	Derivation of Market Rent.....	50
G.	Achievable Restricted Rents	55
H.	Multifamily Rental Pipeline	55
VIII.	FINDINGS AND CONCLUSIONS	58
A.	Key Findings	58
1.	Site and Neighborhood Analysis	58
2.	Economic Context	58
3.	Population and Household Trends.....	58
4.	Demographic Analysis	59
5.	Competitive Housing Analysis.....	59
B.	Derivation of Net Demand.....	60
1.	Methodology.....	60



2.	Net Demand Analysis	63
3.	Conclusions on Net Demand	64
C.	Effective Demand - Affordability/Penetration Analysis.....	65
1.	Methodology.....	65
2.	Affordability Analysis	66
3.	Penetration Analysis	69
4.	Conclusions on Affordability and Penetration	70
D.	Virginia Housing Demand Methodology.....	71
1.	Virginia Housing Demand Analysis.....	71
2.	Conclusions on Virginia Housing Demand.....	73
E.	Target Markets	73
F.	Product Evaluation	73
G.	Price Position	74
H.	Absorption Estimate	76
I.	Impact on Existing Market.....	77
IX.	APPENDIX 1 UNDERLYING ASSUMPTIONS AND LIMITING CONDITIONS	78
X.	APPENDIX 2 RENTAL COMMUNITY PROFILES.....	80
XI.	APPENDIX 3 NCHMA CERTIFICATION	81
XII.	APPENDIX 4 NCHMA CHECKLIST	82
XIII.	APPENDIX 5 ANALYST RESUMES	85
XIV.	APPENDIX 6 VIRGINIA HOUSING CERTIFICATION.....	88



TABLES, FIGURES AND MAPS

Table 1 HUD Rent and Income Limits, Charlottesville VA MSA 2

Table 2 Detailed Unit Mix and Rents, PSCC Apartments 6

Table 3 Unit Features and Community Amenities, PSCC Apartments 6

Table 4 Key Facilities and Services 16

Table 5 School Test Scores, Charlottesville City Public Schools – 2021/2022 School Year 18

Table 6 Annual Average Labor Force and Unemployment Data 20

Table 7 Commutation Data, Park Street Market Area 21

Table 8 Wage Data, City of Charlottesville 24

Table 9 Major Employers, Greater Albemarle County 25

Table 10 Population and Household Trends, 2010-2029 30

Table 11 Building Permits by Structure Type, Charlottesville MSA 31

Table 12 2024 Age Distribution 32

Table 13 2020 Households by Household Type 32

Table 14 Households by Tenure, 2010-2024 33

Table 15 Households by Tenure, 2024-2029 33

Table 16 Renter Households by Household Size 34

Table 17 Renter Households by Age of Householder 34

Table 18 2024 Household Income 35

Table 19 2024 Household Income by Tenure 35

Table 20 Cost Burden and Substandard Housing, Park Street Market Area 36

Table 21 Occupied Housing Units by Structure and Tenure 37

Table 22 Dwelling Units by Year Built and Tenure 38

Table 23 Value of Owner-Occupied Housing Stock 38

Table 24 Summary, Surveyed Rental Communities 42

Table 25 Utility Arrangement and Unit Features, Surveyed Rental Communities 44

Table 26 Parking Arrangements, Surveyed Rental Communities 45

Table 27 Community Amenities, Surveyed Rental Communities 46

Table 28 Unit Distribution, Size, and Pricing, Surveyed Rental Communities 48

Table 29 Subsidized & Public Housing, Park Street Market Area 49

Table 30 Market Rent Analysis, Efficiency Units 51

Table 31 Market Rent Analysis, One-Bedroom Units 52

Table 32 Market Rent Analysis, Two-Bedroom Units 53

Table 33 Market Rent Advantage Summary 54

Table 34 Market Rent Advantage Adjustment Table 54

Table 35 Achievable Tax Credit Rents, PSCC Apartments 55

Table 36 Multifamily Rental Pipeline, Park Street Market Area 56

Table 37 Components of Inventory Change in Housing (CINCH) 62

Table 38 Derivation of Net Demand 64

Table 39 2026 Total and Renter Income Distribution, Park Street Market Area 65

Table 40 2026 Affordability Analysis Including Subsidies 67

Table 41 2026 Affordability Analysis Without Subsidies 68

Table 42 Penetration Analysis With Subsidies 69

Table 43 Penetration Analysis Without Subsidy 70

Table 44 Virginia Housing Demand by Overall Income Targeting 72

Table 45 Virginia Housing Demand by Overall Income Targeting, without subsidy 72

Figure 1 Building Rendering, PSCC Apartments 4

Figure 2 Preliminary Site Plan, PSCC Apartments 5

Figure 3 Views of Subject Site 9

Figure 4 Satellite Image of Site and Surrounding Land Uses 10

Figure 5 Views of Surrounding Land Uses 11

Figure 6 At-Place Employment, Greater Albemarle County 22



Figure 7 Total Employment by Sector, Q1-Q2 2023 23
Figure 8 Employment Change by Sector, 2011-2023 Q1-Q2 24
Figure 9 Wage by Sector, City of Charlottesville..... 25
Figure 10 Price Position, PSCC Apartments 75

Map 1 Site Location, PSCC Apartments 8
Map 2 Crime Index Map 15
Map 3 Location of Key Facilities and Services 17
Map 4 Park Street Market Area 28
Map 5 Surveyed Rental Communities, Park Street Market Area..... 40
Map 6 Deeply Subsidized Rental Communities, Park Street Market Area 50
Map 7 Multifamily Rental Pipeline, Park Street Market Area 57



EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

Real Property Research Group, Inc. (RPRG) has been retained by Piedmont Housing Alliance to conduct a market feasibility study for a proposed, low-income, new construction, multifamily, rental community be located at 1200 Park Street in Charlottesville, Virginia. The rental community will total 50 apartments, which will target households with incomes at or below 30 percent, 40 percent, 50 percent, and 60 percent of the Area Median Income (AMI); the weighted average is 52.0 percent AMI although 13 units (26 percent) will have project-based rental subsidies. The community will be financed, in part, with nine percent Low Income Housing Tax Credits. Eight units of the proposed units will comply with the Uniform Federal Accessibility Standards (UFAS).

This analysis has been conducted and formatted in accordance with the 2024 Market Study Guidelines of Virginia Housing and the guidelines of the National Council of Housing Market Analysts (NCHMA). The intended use of this report is to accompany applications to Virginia Housing for nine percent Low-Income Housing Tax Credits.

The following summarizes the subject’s project’s proposed unit distribution, average unit sizes, net rents, utility allowances, and income targeting:

AMI Level	Units	# Bed	# Bath	Published Sq Ft	Net Rent^^	Rent/Sq Ft	Utility Allowance	Gross Rent	LIHTC Max Rent
30%	1	0	1	428	\$504	\$1.18	\$78	\$582	\$582
50%	2	0	1	428	\$893	\$2.09	\$78	\$971	\$971
60%	3	0	1	428	\$1,087	\$2.54	\$78	\$1,165	\$1,165
EFF Subtotal/Avg	6			428	\$925	\$2.16	\$78	\$1,003	
30%^	1	1	1	717	\$524	\$0.73	\$100	\$624	\$624
30%	2	1	1	574	\$524	\$0.91	\$100	\$624	\$624
40% PBRA	5	1	1	574	\$1,148	\$2.00	\$100	\$1,248	\$832
50%^	2	1	1	717	\$940	\$1.31	\$100	\$1,040	\$1,040
50%	1	1	1	574	\$940	\$1.64	\$100	\$1,040	\$1,040
50% PBRA	8	1	1	574	\$1,443	\$2.51	\$141	\$1,584	\$1,040
60%^	3	1	1	717	\$1,148	\$1.60	\$100	\$1,248	\$1,248
60%	17	1	1	574	\$1,148	\$2.00	\$100	\$1,248	\$1,248
1BR Subtotal/Avg	39			596	\$1,145	\$1.92	\$105	\$1,253	
30%	1	2	1.5	1,031	\$620	\$0.60	\$129	\$749	\$749
50%^	2	2	1.5	1,031	\$1,119	\$1.09	\$129	\$1,248	\$1,248
60%	2	2	1.5	1,031	\$1,369	\$1.33	\$129	\$1,498	\$1,498
2BR Subtotal/Avg	5			1,031	\$1,119	\$1.09	\$129	\$1,248	
Total/Avg	50								

(^) UFAS accessible units

(^^) Net rent includes trash removal and internet only

Source: Piedmont Housing Alliance

Based on our research, including a site visit in February 2024, we have arrived at the following findings:

Site Analysis: The subject is in a good location for an affordable rental community with convenient access to services and amenities needed on a daily and occasional basis.

- The subject site is located less than 1.5 miles north of Downtown Charlottesville. Subject residents will have easy access to major traffic arteries (Route 29, US 250 Bypass, and Interstate 64). The site is also less than 0.1 miles from the nearest Charlottesville Area Transit fixed bus stop.



- Surrounding land uses include single-family homes, an apartment community, and commercial and institutional uses. Neighborhood retail and services including a pharmacy and grocery store that are located 1.5 miles from the subject site. The site is a convenient drive to essential neighborhood amenities within 2.5 miles. Additionally, a Walmart Supercenter is roughly 3.2 miles north of the site and the Route 29 commercial corridor, which includes shopping centers and big box retailers such as Target and PetSmart, is seven miles to the north.
- The subject site is appropriate for affordable multifamily rental housing.

Economic Analysis: The city and county's economic base, buttressed by the region's sizable health, education, and defense sectors, has consistently remained strong since 2010.

- At-Place Employment gained 16,300 jobs over the nine years preceding the pandemic, an increase of 19.6 percent. In 2020, At-Place Employment fell by nearly 8,000 jobs due to the COVID-19 restrictions but gained back nearly three quarters of the jobs lost through the first two quarters of 2023.
- Until the full impact of the COVID-19 downturn became evident in 2020, the unemployment rate in Charlottesville and Albemarle County has remained low, below state and national rates. After a spike in 2020, unemployment quickly trended downward to a 2.6 percent rate as of the first 11 months of 2023, similar to pre COVID levels.
- Government is the largest employment sector in the local area accounting for nearly one third of the employment base. However, the next four largest sectors (Professional-Business, Trade-Transportation-Utilities, Leisure-Hospitality, and Education-Health) with shares ranging from 11 to 14 percent provide diversity and balance to the economic base. The largest employer is the University of Virginia/ UVA Medical system. Overall, two of the top five employers are in the Government sector including Albemarle County and the City of Charlottesville. Other large employers include UVA Health Services, Charlottesville City School Board, and Servicelink Management.

Population and Household Trends: The Park Street Market Area has grown steadily over the past 14 years with household and population growth rates projected to remain strong over the next five years.

- The Park Street Market Area added a net of 5,867 households, representing growth of 17.9 percent, between 2010 and 2024. On an annual basis, the market area added 419 households (1.0 percent) per year. As of 2024, an estimated 38,816 households reside in the Park Street Market Area.
- The market area is projected to reach 99,369 people and 41,268 households by 2029. Annual increases in the market area from 2024 to 2029 are projected at 944 people and 490 households; the average annual growth rate is projected at 1.0 percent for people and 1.3 percent for households. Charlottesville MSA's population and household base is projected to remain stable with little change through 2029.

Demographic Analysis: The demographics of the Park Street Market Area reflect its diverse location including Downtown Charlottesville and surrounding neighborhoods with a higher percentage of young adults, singles, and households without children and total household incomes lower than the region as a whole.

- Households in the Park Street Market Area have a higher propensity to rent than in Charlottesville MSA. The Park Street Market Area's renter percentage is 60.3 percent in 2024, and renters comprised 74.9 percent of net household growth over the past 14 years. RPRG projects renter households to continue to contribute 74.9 percent of net household growth over the next five years.
- Nearly half (48.9 percent) of market area renters as of 2024 are below the age of 35, and renter households between the ages of 35 and 54 account for 26.1 percent of all renter



households within the market area. These are the households who are most likely to be permanent renters, renting more out of necessity than lifestyle preference.

- The estimated 2024 median household income in the Park Street Market Area is \$76,731 per year, 9.6 percent lower than the Charlottesville MSA overall median household income of \$84,845. The market area's median renter household earns \$58,653 per year. One third (33.4 percent) of the market area's renters have annual incomes below \$35,000.
- Over one third (38.7 percent) of all renter households residing in the Park Street Market Area have rent burdens of 40 percent or higher and 45.6 percent have rent burdens of 35 percent or higher. Additionally, 2.3 percent of the rental housing stock within the market area can be considered substandard, i.e., lacking complete plumbing facilities, or overcrowded with more than 1.0 occupants per room.

Competitive Analysis: Very low vacancies reported in RPRG's survey of LIHTC communities indicate the affordable rental market in the Park Street Market Area is tight.

- The multifamily rental housing stock is relatively aged with the market area average year built of 1985.
- As of our survey, 112 of 6,728 units in the market area were reported vacant for a rate of 1.7 percent. The Upper Tier communities reported 2.7 percent vacancy, and Lower Tier communities reported 0.9 percent vacancy. LIHTC communities reported nine vacant units for a very low vacancy rate of 0.6 percent.
- The effective rents for Upper Tier market rate efficiency units average \$1,750 (\$2.86 per square foot); one-bedroom units average \$1,931 (\$2.41 per square foot); the two-bedroom units average \$2,359 (\$2.00 per square foot); and three-bedroom units average \$2,865 (\$1.90 per square foot).
- The effective rents for Lower Tier market rate efficiency units average \$1,314 (\$2.54 per square foot); one-bedroom units average \$1,506 (\$2.02 per square foot); the two-bedroom units average \$1,707 (\$1.70 per square foot); and three-bedroom units average \$2,050 (\$1.57 per square foot).
- Fourteen income-restricted communities (non-deeply subsidized) are currently in the Park Street Market Area; all operate under LIHTC guidelines with units restricted to 30, 40, 50, and 60 percent AMI. Effective rents for affordable efficiency units average \$704 (\$1.62) per square foot; one-bedroom units average \$908 (\$1.38 per square foot); the two-bedroom units average \$1,077 (\$1.18 per square foot); and three-bedroom units average \$1,231 (\$1.11 per square foot).
- RPRG identified eight near term projects totaling 908 units expected to be placed in service in the next three years and eight long term projects less likely to be placed in service beyond the next three years and outside the three-year net demand analysis.

Net Demand: The results of the Net Demand analysis indicate demand for 1,616 rental units over the next three years. With eight pipeline communities and the subject expected to enter the market over the next three years, the market area will have Net Demand for 706 additional units. The underlying strength of the rental market is underscored by an overall low vacancy rate buttressed by strong economic and household growth. The aggregate vacancy rate among LIHTC communities is currently a low 0.6 percent with nine vacancies reported among 1,385 units. This very low vacancy demonstrates the high demand for affordable rental units in the market area. Based on the results of the Net Demand Analysis and strong market conditions, the introduction of the identified pipeline and subject is not expected to have a significant impact on the market area's stabilized occupancy over the three-year demand period. Based on our analysis, the market area's stabilized occupancy is expected to remain at 95 percent or higher. A portion of the subject's 50 units are subsidized (13 units); thus, will likely be impervious to market dynamics of the affordable and market rate housing market.



Effective Demand – Affordability/Capture and Penetration: The overall renter capture rate of 0.4 percent is readily achievable, particularly since the proposed apartments will be among the newest and most attractive affordable rental community within the market area. In the hypothetical situation where the subject loses its subsidies, the overall capture rate of 0.7 percent is also achievable. The calculated penetration rate for the tax credit units of 22.5 percent of income-restricted renter households is also reasonable and achievable. In essence, our analysis suggests that the most directly competitive rental units will need to capture approximately one out of every four income-qualified renter households. Both the capture and penetration rates are well within a reasonable and achievable range, with or without subsidies.

Virginia Housing Demand Methodology: RPRG considers the key captures rates for PSCC Apartments to be both reasonable and readily achievable, particularly since the project's overall capture rate is only 1.1 percent. Taking into consideration overall development and recent absorption trends, we have conservatively estimated an overall project lease up pace of roughly three months, reflecting an average absorption pace of 12 to 13 units per month. Given that the current vacancy rate among the existing tax credit communities in the market area is very low at 0.6 percent with waiting lists that range from 24 to 40 households and three months to one year, there is an evident need for additional affordable rental housing in the market area.

Target Market: As indicated in the Effective Demand Analysis (Affordability/Capture & Penetration), the subject's income-restricted units without rental subsidies would serve households with incomes between \$19,954 and \$59,940. The groups most likely to reside at the subject's income restricted units include individuals working in service sectors such as retail, leisure, and hospitality; in the local hospitals as technicians, orderlies and other medical support staff; administrative and maintenance personnel associated with the University of Virginia; government or contract workers; local public servants such as firefighters, police officers, and teachers; and younger persons early in professional careers.

With units ranging from efficiency to two-bedrooms, the proposed community would have the capacity to serve single-person households, married and unmarried couples, roommate households, and single-parent families.

Considered in the context of the competitive environment, the relative position of the proposed PSCC Apartments is as follows:

- **Structure Type:** The subject will consist of one mid-rise building with elevator-serviced units. This structure appeals to the target market and provides a competitive advantage as three quarters of the surveyed communities offer garden-style apartments.
- **Project Size:** The surveyed rental communities within the market area range in size from 16 to 426 units, with an average size of 156 units. The 50-unit PSCC Apartments is smaller than most income-restricted communities yet well within the competitive range. The subject's size appropriately allows it to provide on-site management and services similar to other market area rental communities.
- **Unit Distribution:** The subject will offer six efficiency units (12 percent); 39 one-bedroom units (78 percent); and five two-bedroom units (ten percent). The subject's unit distribution is more heavily weighted towards one-bedroom units compared to the other tax credit rental properties where one-bedroom units account for 14.9 percent of all units; efficiency units account for 3.0 percent; two-bedroom units account for 50.7 percent; and three-bedroom units account for 31.3 percent of the supply. The proposed unit distribution positions the subject to target an underserved portion of the market, which includes single-person households and couples, roommates, and single parent households. RPRG recommends a more balanced unit distribution decreasing the number of one-bedroom units to 30 units (60 percent) and



increasing the two-bedroom and efficiency units to 12 units (24 percent) and eight units (16 percent), respectively.

- **Income Targeting:** The subject's income targeting is as follows: five units (ten percent) will address households at 30 percent AMI, five units (ten percent) will address households at 40 percent AMI; 15 units (30 percent) will address households at 50 percent AMI; and 25 units (50 percent) will target households at 60 percent AMI. The subject's weighted average tax credit income target is 52.0 percent of AMI. The penetration analysis indicates that all of the subject's units as well as those existing and future units with or without rental subsidies address 22.5 percent of all income-qualified households.
- **Unit Size:** The proposed unit sizes for PSCC Apartments average 428 square feet for efficiency units; 596 square feet for one-bedroom units; and 1,031 square feet for the two-bedroom units. The subject's unit sizes are generally comparable to the directly competitive affordable and Lower Tier rental supply within the market area. The size of the subject's units will be marketable and will be directly competitive with the other rental units in the multifamily supply, with a competitive advantage in some cases.
- **Number of Bathrooms:** All of the subject's efficiency and one-bedroom units will have one full bathroom. Units with two bedrooms will have one and a half bathrooms. Only six of the tax credit communities offer two baths for all two-bedroom units. The one and a half bathrooms for two-bedroom units provide a competitive advantage in some cases; the bathroom situations for the other floorplans are appropriate.
- **Kitchen Features:** All unit kitchens at PSCC Apartments will include microwaves and dishwashers. Additionally, the proposed energy-efficient and modern appliances are positive features.
- **Laundry:** The developer intends to equip all units at PSCC Apartments with full-size washers and dryers. As in-unit washer/dryers are only available at 20 of the 29 Lower Tier or tax credit communities, this feature will provide the subject with a competitive advantage.
- **Other Unit Features:** Units at PSCC Apartments will have attractive vinyl plank flooring throughout. Carpeting is the primary flooring material throughout the market.
- **Utilities Included in Rent:** The developer proposes to include internet service and trash removal costs in monthly rents at PSCC Apartments leaving tenants responsible for paying all other utility bills. The trend among newer market area communities is to not include any utilities in the rent; 15 Upper Tier, Lower Tier, and tax credit communities do not include any utilities in the rent. The inclusion of internet at the subject is an added benefit unique in the marketplace.
- **Common Area Amenities:** The developer intends to provide a community room, free Wi-Fi in common areas, mail room, on-site leasing office, green space, walking trail, and resident service programs. Clubhouses/community rooms, fitness centers, and outdoor pools are available at most Upper Tier market area communities but are less available among Lower Tier and tax credit communities. The planned amenities are appropriate and competitive.
- **Parking:** The subject property will have free surface parking which is consistent with the other tax credit and Lower Tier communities.

Price Position/Rents: The unsubsidized 30 percent, 50 percent, and 60 percent AMI tax credit rents proposed by the developer for PSCC Apartments are equivalent to the allowable maximums for all unit types, given the assumed utility allowances for tax credit units of \$78 for efficiency units; \$100 for one-bedroom units; and \$129 for two-bedroom units. The subsidized units allow households earning as little as \$0 to rent these units providing an excellent value. The utility allowances for the subsidized units are \$100 for 40 percent one-bedroom units and \$141 for the 50 percent one-bedroom units. The proposed tax credit rents are reasonable when viewed within the context of the directly competitive rental supply.



Absorption Estimate: The Park Street Market Area experienced steady household growth over the past 14 years and renter households are projected to account for roughly three quarters of net household growth over the next five years. The affordability and penetration rate analyses indicate sufficient income qualified renter households to support the existing comparable units and the subject property at the proposed rents. The low aggregate vacancy rate of 1.7 percent of market area communities suggests pent up demand for new multi-family rental housing. Excess demand for rental housing is evident in this market despite the eight proposed additions to the rental housing stock.

In estimating an absorption pace for the subject community, we consider recent absorption activity in the market in addition to demand and supply factors. As mentioned previously, three tax credit communities have opened within the past four years with monthly average absorption rates ranging from 11 units to 24 units. Additionally, multiple Upper Tier and Lower Tier market rate rental communities were placed in service over the past four years with monthly average absorption rates ranging from 11 to 22 units and averaging 17 units per month. The affordable nature of the subject community will likely result in higher absorption rates for the income restricted units than those reported by exclusively market rate communities.

We also consider the possibility of the subject leasing up simultaneously with tax credit pipeline communities. With these considerations, we conservatively estimate an absorption pace of 12 to 13 units per month. Assuming this absorption pace, we would expect that the subject would attain stabilized occupancy in approximately three to four months. The subject should be able to maintain an average 95 percent occupancy rate given the unique product, effective demand, and competitive environment showing vacancies well below five percent.

Impact on Existing Market: RPRG does not anticipate that the subject will have an adverse impact on the existing rental market. The income-restricted rental communities within the market area are almost fully occupied and most communities report wait lists. Additionally, the subject's Virginia Housing capture rate for all units in the project is 1.1 percent. This is reasonable and achievable. Importantly, the overall penetration rate for the income-restricted units is low at 22.5 percent.



I. INTRODUCTION

A. Overview of Subject

The subject of this report is the proposed development of PSCC Apartments, a general occupancy Low Income Housing Tax Credit (LIHTC) rental community to be located at 1200 Park Street in Charlottesville, Virginia. The subject rental community is proposed to include a three-level, elevator-served, mid-rise structure. All 50 units will be income-restricted in accordance with the Department of Housing and Urban Development's (HUD) 2023 median household income for the Charlottesville, VA MSA (Table 1). Units will target households earning up to 30, 40, 50, and 60 percent of the Area Median Income (AMI). Five units restricted to 40 percent AMI will include project based rental assistance through the City of Charlottesville. Eight units restricted to 50 percent AMI will include project based rental assistance through HUD's Section 811 program. Eight units of the proposed units will comply with the Uniform Federal Accessibility Standards (UFAS). This report is intended to be submitted as part of an application for nine percent Low Income Housing Tax Credits for the proposed 50 rental units planned for PSCC Apartments.

B. Purpose

The purpose of this study is to perform a market feasibility report and analysis. This report examines the subject site, the economic context of the jurisdiction in which the site is located, a demographic analysis of the defined market area, a competitive housing analysis, a derivation of net demand and effective demand (affordability/penetration analyses).

C. Format of Report

The report format is Comprehensive. Accordingly, the market study addresses all required items set forth in the 2024 Market Study Guidelines of Virginia Housing. Furthermore, the market analyst has considered the recommended model content and market study index of the National Council of Housing Market Analysts (NCHMA).

D. Client, Intended User, and Intended Use

Piedmont Housing Alliance (Developer) is Real Property Research Group's (RPRG's) Client for this market study. Along with the Client, the Intended Users are representatives of Virginia Housing and potential investors. The subject report will be submitted to Virginia Housing as part of an application for nine percent tax credits.

E. Applicable Requirements

This market study is intended to conform to the requirements of the National Council of Housing Market Analyst's (NCHMA) content standards and Virginia Housing's 2024 Market Study Guidelines.



Table 1 HUD Rent and Income Limits, Charlottesville VA MSA

HUD 2023 Median Household Income										
Charlottesville, VA MSA \$123,300										
Very Low Income for 4 Person Household \$55,500										
2023 Computed Area Median Gross Income \$111,000										
Utility Allowance:										
Efficiency \$78										
1 Bedroom \$100										
2 Bedroom \$129										
Household Income Limits by Household Size:										
Household Size	30%	40%	50%	60%	80%	100%	120%	150%	200%	
1 Person	\$23,310	\$31,080	\$38,850	\$46,620	\$62,160	\$77,700	\$93,240	\$116,550	\$155,400	
2 Persons	\$26,640	\$35,520	\$44,400	\$53,280	\$71,040	\$88,800	\$106,560	\$133,200	\$177,600	
3 Persons	\$29,970	\$39,960	\$49,950	\$59,940	\$79,920	\$99,900	\$119,880	\$149,850	\$199,800	
4 Persons	\$33,300	\$44,400	\$55,500	\$66,600	\$88,800	\$111,000	\$133,200	\$166,500	\$222,000	
5 Persons	\$35,970	\$47,960	\$59,950	\$71,940	\$95,920	\$119,900	\$143,880	\$179,850	\$239,800	
6 Persons	\$38,640	\$51,520	\$64,400	\$77,280	\$103,040	\$128,800	\$154,560	\$193,200	\$257,600	
Imputed Income Limits by Number of Bedroom (Assuming 1.5 persons per bedroom):										
Persons	# Bed-rooms	30%	40%	50%	60%	80%	100%	120%	150%	200%
1	0	\$23,310	\$31,080	\$38,850	\$46,620	\$62,160	\$77,700	\$93,240	\$116,550	\$155,400
1.5	1	\$24,975	\$33,300	\$41,625	\$49,950	\$66,600	\$83,250	\$99,900	\$124,875	\$166,500
3	2	\$29,970	\$39,960	\$49,950	\$59,940	\$79,920	\$99,900	\$119,880	\$149,850	\$199,800
4.5	3	\$34,635	\$46,180	\$57,725	\$69,270	\$92,360	\$115,450	\$138,540	\$173,175	\$230,900
6	4	\$38,640	\$51,520	\$64,400	\$77,280	\$103,040	\$128,800	\$154,560	\$193,200	\$257,600
LIHTC Tenant Rent Limits by Number of Bedrooms (assumes 1.5 persons per bedroom):										
# Persons	30%		40%		50%		60%		80%	
	Gross	Net	Gross	Net	Gross	Net	Gross	Net	Gross	Net
Efficiency	\$582	\$504	\$777	\$699	\$971	\$893	\$1,165	\$1,087	\$1,554	\$1,476
1 Bedroom	\$624	\$524	\$832	\$732	\$1,040	\$940	\$1,248	\$1,148	\$1,665	\$1,565
2 Bedroom	\$749	\$620	\$999	\$870	\$1,248	\$1,119	\$1,498	\$1,369	\$1,998	\$1,869

Source: U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development

F. Scope of Work

To determine the appropriate scope of work for the assignment, we considered the intended use of the market study, the needs of the user, the complexity of the property, and other pertinent factors. Our concluded scope of work is described below.

- Please refer to Appendix 2 for a detailed list of NCHMA requirements and the corresponding pages of requirements within the report.
- Timothy Houseal, Analyst for Real Property Research Group, Inc., conducted a visit to the subject site, its immediate neighborhood, and wider primary market area on February 15, 2024.
- RPRG gathered primary information through field and phone interviews with rental community leasing agents and property managers. As part of our housing market research, RPRG communicated with staff at the City of Charlottesville’s Department of Neighborhood Services and Albemarle County’s Planning Division of the Department of Community Development. We reviewed local business and development websites and talked to local developers and management agents. We also reviewed the Virginia Housing website. Finally, we conducted a survey of rental communities in February 2024.
- All pertinent information obtained was incorporated in the appropriate section(s) of this report.



G. Report Limitations

The conclusions reached in a market feasibility analysis are inherently subjective and should not be relied upon as a determinative predictor of results that will actually occur in the marketplace. There can be no assurance that the estimates made, or assumptions employed in preparing this report will in fact be realized or that other methods or assumptions might not be appropriate. The conclusions expressed in this report are as of the date of this report, and an analysis conducted as of another date may require different conclusions. The actual results achieved will depend on a variety of factors, including the performance of management, the impact of changes in general and local economic conditions, and the absence of material changes in the regulatory or competitive environment. Reference is made to the statement of Underlying Assumptions and Limiting Conditions contained in Appendix 1 of this report.

H. Other Pertinent Remarks

None.

II. PROJECT DESCRIPTION

A. Project Overview

PSCC Apartments is a proposed Low Income Housing Tax Credit (LIHTC) multifamily community to be located at 1200 Park Street in Charlottesville, Virginia. The project will include a total of 50 apartments and associated community amenities. The subject rental community is proposed to include a three-level, elevator-served, mid-rise structure (Figure 1). Units will target households earning up to 30, 40, 50, and 60 percent of the Area Median Income (AMI). Thirteen units will include project based rental assistance through either the City of Charlottesville or HUD's Section 811 program. These apartments will be financed, in part, with equity raised from the sale of nine percent tax credits. The Developer is Piedmont Housing Alliance.

Figure 1 Building Rendering, PSCC Apartments



Source: Piedmont Housing Alliance

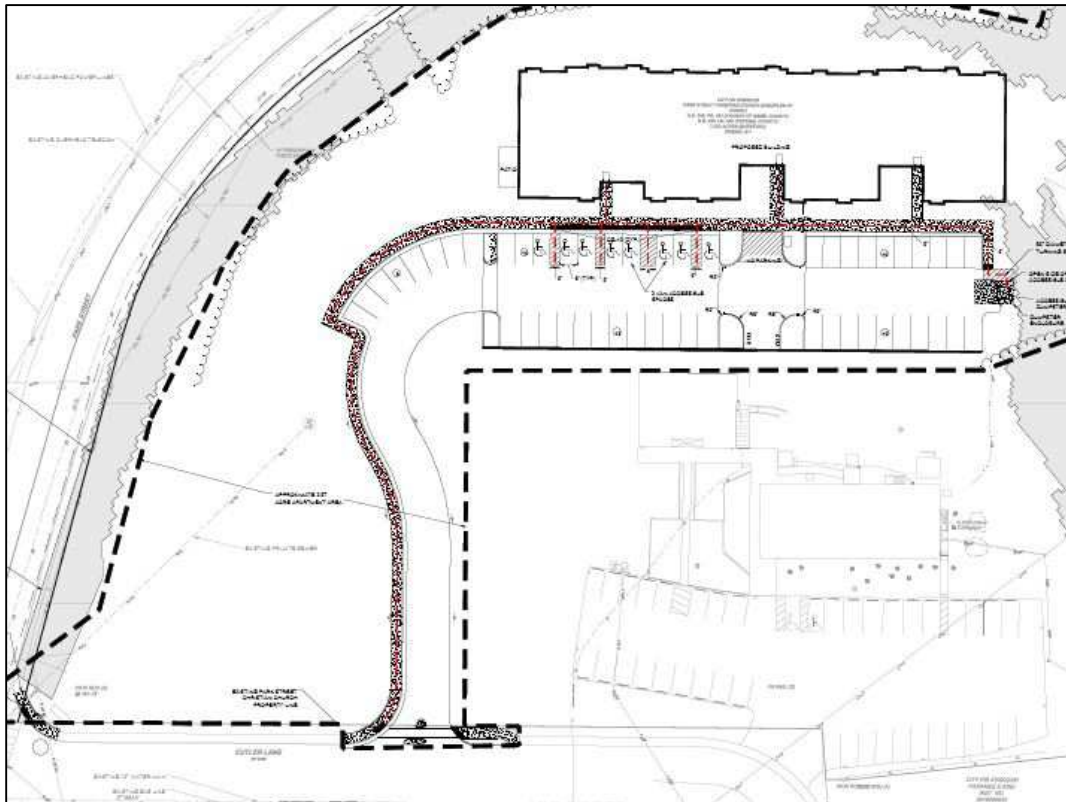
B. Project Type and Target Market

PSCC Apartments will be a general occupancy multifamily rental community that will target extremely low, to low-income renter households. The 50 total rental units will include a broad range of target incomes with units restricted to households with incomes up to 30, 40, 50, and 60 percent of Area Median Income (AMI) for the Charlottesville VA MSA, with a total LIHTC weighted average income-restriction of 52.0 percent AMI, as adjusted for household size. Five units restricted to 40 percent AMI will include project based rental assistance through the City of Charlottesville. Eight units restricted to 50 percent AMI will include project based rental assistance through HUD's Section 811 program. Eight units of the proposed units will comply with the Uniform Federal Accessibility Standards (UFAS). With a unit mix of efficiency, one-, and two-bedroom units, the community will target a range of renter households, including single-person households, couples, roommate households, and single-parent families.

C. Building Types and Placement

The proposed PSCC Apartments will consist of one three-story mid-rise building with elevator service (Figure 2). The building exterior will be brick and fiber cement panel (Figure 1). The only point of ingress/egress is from Cutler Lane, south of the site. Parking spaces are located to the east of the building. Pedestrians will be able to access the site from Cutler Lane and Park Street.

Figure 2 Preliminary Site Plan, PSCC Apartments



Source: Piedmont Housing Alliance

D. Detailed Project Description

1. Project Description

The 50-unit PSCC Apartments project consists of six efficiency units, 39 one-bedroom units, and five two-bedroom units. All efficiency and one-bedroom units will have one bathroom and the two-bedroom units will have one and a half bathrooms. The efficiency units measure 428 square feet, one-bedroom units measure either 574 square feet or 717 square feet in size while the two-bedroom units measure 1,031 square feet. The monthly net rents at PSCC Apartments will include the cost of internet service and trash removal only. The remaining utility costs will be the responsibility of residents. Free surface parking will be available to all tenants. Table 2 summarizes the proposed project including unit distribution, income targeting, unit sizes, net rents, and utility allowances.

All units at PSCC Apartments will be equipped with stainless steel kitchen appliances including range/oven, range hood, refrigerator, dishwasher, microwave, and garbage disposal (Table 3). The kitchens will have laminate countertops. A full-size washer/dryer will be provided in each unit. All



units will have central air conditioning, and each unit will have vinyl plank flooring with vinyl sheet in the bathrooms. All UFAS units will have grab bars in each bathroom. Common area amenities available to all residents will include a community room, on-site leasing office, mail room, green space, walking trail, and resident service programs.

Table 2 Detailed Unit Mix and Rents, PSCC Apartments

AMI Level	Units	# Bed	# Bath	Published Sq Ft	Net Rent^^	Rent/Sq Ft	Utility Allowance	Gross Rent	LIHTC Max Rent
30%	1	0	1	428	\$504	\$1.18	\$78	\$582	\$582
50%	2	0	1	428	\$893	\$2.09	\$78	\$971	\$971
60%	3	0	1	428	\$1,087	\$2.54	\$78	\$1,165	\$1,165
EFF Subtotal/Avg	6			428	\$925	\$2.16	\$78	\$1,003	
30%^	1	1	1	717	\$524	\$0.73	\$100	\$624	\$624
30%	2	1	1	574	\$524	\$0.91	\$100	\$624	\$624
40% PBRA	5	1	1	574	\$1,148	\$2.00	\$100	\$1,248	\$832
50%^	2	1	1	717	\$940	\$1.31	\$100	\$1,040	\$1,040
50%	1	1	1	574	\$940	\$1.64	\$100	\$1,040	\$1,040
50% PBRA	8	1	1	574	\$1,443	\$2.51	\$141	\$1,584	\$1,040
60%^	3	1	1	717	\$1,148	\$1.60	\$100	\$1,248	\$1,248
60%	17	1	1	574	\$1,148	\$2.00	\$100	\$1,248	\$1,248
1BR Subtotal/Avg	39			596	\$1,145	\$1.92	\$105	\$1,253	
30%	1	2	1.5	1,031	\$620	\$0.60	\$129	\$749	\$749
50%^	2	2	1.5	1,031	\$1,119	\$1.09	\$129	\$1,248	\$1,248
60%	2	2	1.5	1,031	\$1,369	\$1.33	\$129	\$1,498	\$1,498
2BR Subtotal/Avg	5			1,031	\$1,119	\$1.09	\$129	\$1,248	
Total/Avg	50								

(^) UFAS accessible units

(^^) Net rent includes trash removal and internet only

Source: Piedmont Housing Alliance

Table 3 Unit Features and Community Amenities, PSCC Apartments

Unit Features	Community Amenities
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Stainless Steel kitchen appliances including: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Range/Oven Dishwasher Microwave Laminate countertops In-unit full-size washer and dryer Vinyl plank flooring with vinyl sheet in the bathrooms 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Community room with free Wi-Fi access Mailroom On-site leasing office Green space Walking trail Resident service programs Off-street surface parking

Source: Piedmont Housing Alliance



2. Other Proposed Uses

None.

3. Proposed Timing of Development

Construction on PSCC Apartments is expected to commence in April 2025 with first move-ins and construction completion in December 2026.

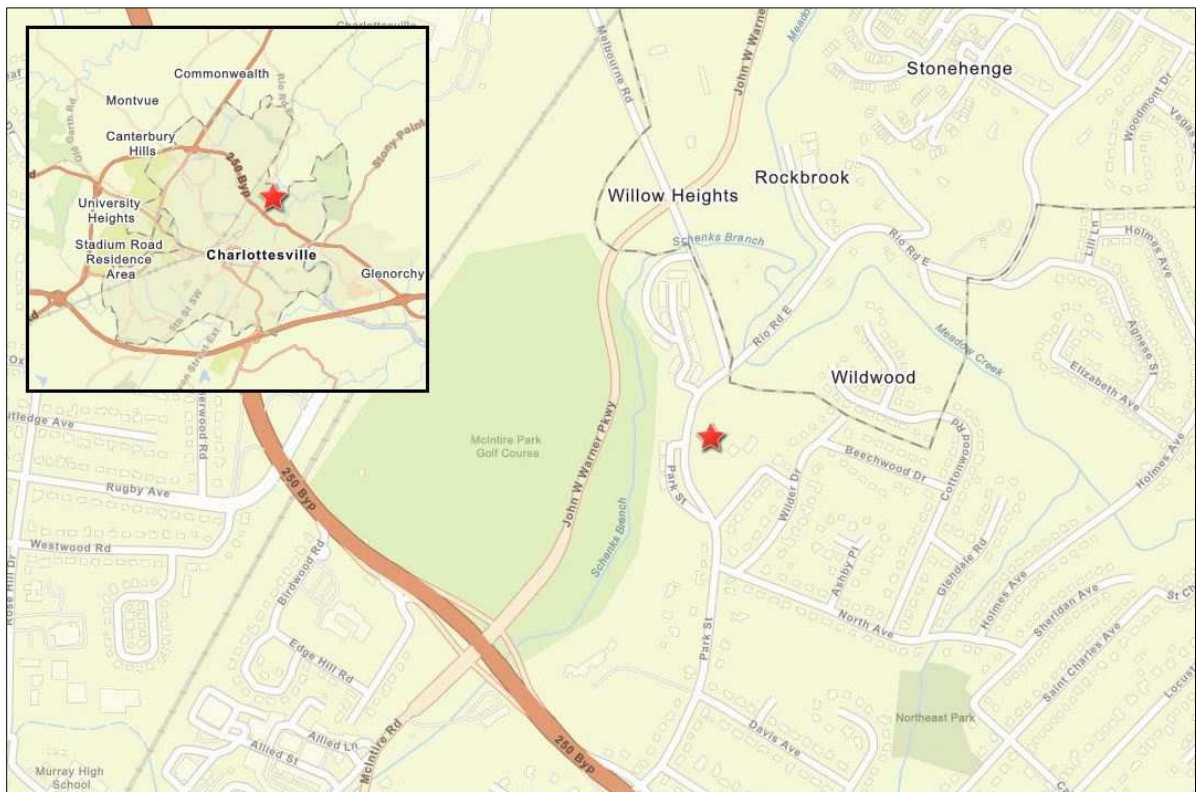
III. SITE AND NEIGHBORHOOD ANALYSIS

A. Site Analysis

1. Site Location

The subject site is located at 1200 Park Street in Charlottesville, Virginia (Map 1). Located north of downtown Charlottesville, the subject parcel has easy access to Route 29/Seminole Trail, US Route 250 Bypass, and Interstate 64, the major east-west and north-south arterials of Charlottesville.

Map 1 Site Location, PSCC Apartments



2. Existing Uses

As observed during RPRG's recent site visit most of the site is clear, however the northern portion of the subject site is heavily wooded (Figure 3).

3. Size, Shape, and Topography

The site for PSCC Apartments is 2.67 acres and is irregular in shape. The site's overall topography is sloping to the east and southeast. The northern portion of the site has a steep slope to the north.



View of site facing north

Figure 3 Views of Subject Site



View of site facing northeast



View of site facing south towards Cutler Lane



View of site facing north from Park Street and Cutler Lane

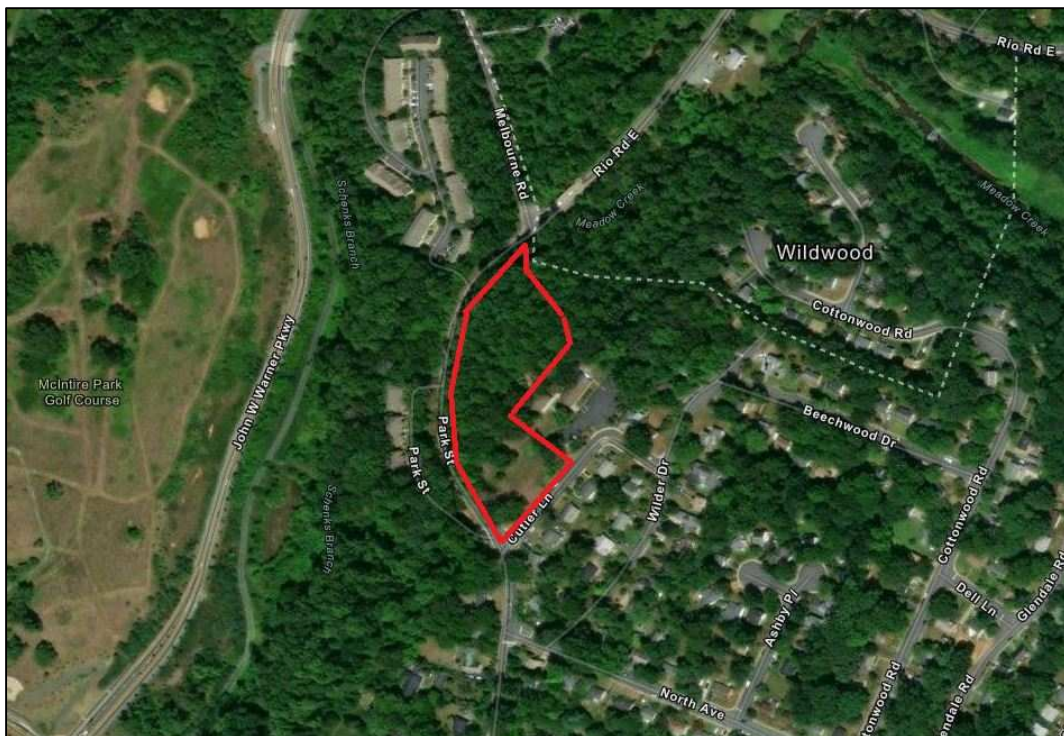


View of site facing south from Park Street

4. General Description of Land Uses Surrounding the Subject Site

The subject's neighborhood is an established suburban enclave, roughly a mile and half north of downtown Charlottesville (Figure 4). The primary land uses are residential including single-family homes, apartments, and condominiums. Beechwood Gardens, a general occupancy apartment community is adjacent to the site to the west along Park Street. Melbourne Park Condominiums is located north of the site. Single-family detached homes are predominantly located to the east and south of the subject site. The subject site connects with the Park Street Christian Church and Park Street Christian Preschool to the east. The Montessori School is located just east of the subject site. Charlottesville High School is positioned one mile to the north of the site. McIntire Park is located 1.1 miles west of the subject site and features lighted softball fields, golf course, playground, walking trails, three pavilions, dog park, skate park, Botanical Garden, and the Brook Family YMCA. Heavily wooded tracts of land are scattered within the surrounding area near the subject site.

Figure 4 Satellite Image of Site and Surrounding Land Uses



5. Specific Identification of Current Land Uses Surrounding the Subject Site

The land uses directly bordering the subject site are as follows and are presented in Figure 5:

- **North:** Wooded area, Melbourne Park Condominiums, commercial uses. Further northwest is Charlottesville High School.
- **East:** Park Street Christian Preschool, church, Montessori School, single-family detached homes, and wooded area. Further east is Darden Park.
- **South:** Wooded area, single-family detached homes. Further south is downtown Charlottesville.
- **West:** Beechwood Gardens apartment community, wooded area, McIntire Park. Further west are single-family homes.

Figure 5 Views of Surrounding Land Uses



Apartment community west of site



Condo community north of site



Park Street Christian Church east of site



Single family home east of site



Wooded land east of site



Montessori School southeast of site

B. Neighborhood Analysis

The subject site is located within the city limits of Charlottesville in a suburban neighborhood referred to as Locust Grove. The neighborhood was first formed in the 1890s as the Locust Grove Subdivision.



Over a 40-year period from the 1940's to 1970's the neighborhood expanded significantly in part due to the creation of VA Route 250 Bypass which runs along the neighborhood's southern border. Locust Grove primarily consists of single-family detached homes; however, River Road and Long Street have a strong concentration of commercial and retail uses.

Charlottesville is a city rich in American history, having been the home of two U.S. Presidents (Thomas Jefferson and James Monroe). The city of Charlottesville stands as the county seat for Albemarle County despite being incorporated as an independent city in 1888. Charlottesville serves as the center of the Charlottesville metropolitan area, which includes Albemarle, Buckingham, Fluvanna, Greene, and Nelson counties. Charlottesville is situated along the Rivanna River, just west of the Southwest Mountains, and is considered the center of the Commonwealth of Virginia.

Charlottesville's downtown is a center of business for Albemarle County. Many area businesses are local establishments, though numerous regional or national chains are present within three miles of the site. It is also home to the Downtown Mall, one of the longest outdoor pedestrian malls in the nation, with stores, restaurants, theaters, and civic attractions. At its height, the Downtown Mall was lined with 120 shops and boutiques, 30 restaurants and cafes, art galleries, performing arts venues, and customer services (banks, professional offices, government offices). During COVID's lockdown, many stores and restaurants closed but efforts are underway to revitalize this corridor.

Today, Charlottesville is a diverse city hosting a variety of local culture and arts events throughout the year with an economy anchored by Albemarle County, Sentara Health Services, and the University of Virginia, a 1,135-acre public university offering 48-degree programs with an enrollment of nearly 22,000 students.

1. Neighborhood Investment

The subject site is located in Charlottesville, a growing city in Central Virginia on I-64 near I-81 and Staunton, another growing municipality. Notable recent and ongoing investments in the surrounding area include:

- The 120,000 square foot 3Twenty3 office building at 323 Second Street SE (1.9 miles southwest of the subject), opened mid-2022.
- Dairy Central's 50,000 square foot office building at 946 Grady Avenue (1.9 miles southwest of the subject) opened in early 2022.
- The new headquarters for Charlottesville-based Apex Clean Energy, a 187,000-square-foot, seven-story headquarters at 100 Garrett Street (1.9 miles southwest of the subject, completed construction in 2022.
- The Forum Hotel by Kimpton at the University of Virginia's Darden School (3.3 miles west of the subject) opened in April 2023. The LEED certified hotel offers 198 rooms, 10 suites, and 11,500 square feet of meeting and classroom space.
- Laser Thermal, a nanotechnology company formed out of the University of Virginia invested \$2.9 million into the expansion of their Charlottesville facility (2.1 miles southwest of the subject) in 2023. The expansion adds an additional 5,200 square feet to the company's existing 2,700 square feet. The expansion added 28 jobs to its manufacturing, and research and development divisions.
- In August 2023, Virginia Diodes Inc. (VDI) invested \$2.5 million to expand its operations at its Charlottesville facility (2.3 miles southwest of the subject), adding an estimated 24 jobs. VDI manufactures test and measurement equipment for millimeter-wave and terahertz (THz) applications like 6G wireless communications.



C. Site Visibility and Accessibility

1. Visibility

The site has good visibility and accessibility along Cutler Lane. Cutler Lane is primarily accessed by households attending the Park Street Church and/or the Montessori school, and local residents. The subject site is heavily wooded along Park Street with limited visibility.

2. Vehicular Access

Ingress and egress to and from the subject property will be via Cutler Lane, which connects to US 250 Bypass via Park Street. The site is 2.1 miles southeast of Route 29, the major north-south arterial that bisects Charlottesville, and 3.1 miles northwest of Interstate 64, the major east-west highway of the Eastern Shore which connects to Staunton and Interstate 81 to the west and the city of Richmond to the east before continuing to Newport News and Virginia Beach. Upon conducting a site visit of the subject site, traffic appeared to be low to moderate. RPRG does not anticipate problems with site accessibility.

3. Availability of Public and Inter Regional Transit

Charlottesville Area Transit Services (CAT) is the primary provider of mass transit services to the citizens of Charlottesville although other bus routes are operated by the University Transit Service (UTS). The subject site is 1.7 miles north of the Downtown Transit Station, located at the eastern terminus of the Downtown Mall. This transit hub provides access to all the bus routes operated within Charlottesville; transfers between bus lines are available at no additional charge. CAT Route 11 (Fashion Square Mall) stops at Park Street at Beechwood Garden, adjacent to the subject site. The city of Charlottesville also offers free trolley service that regularly travels the loop connecting the University of Virginia campus with the downtown area. On demand transit service, Jaunt provides ADA paratransit service within the city of Charlottesville and urban Albemarle County. Funding from the American Rescue Plan and Coronavirus Aid, Relief, and Economic Security (CARES) Act has allowed for CAT to provide a three-year, zero-fare model. CAT will continue the fixed-route zero-fare model until June 30, 2026.

The closest Amtrak station is two miles west of the site. The station is served by the Cardinal, Crescent, and Northeast Regional lines with service to all the major East Coast cities. Amtrak Virginia Thruway buses also provide connecting service to Richmond and other destinations. The Greyhound Bus terminal is located at 310 W. Main Street (1.6 miles southwest). The local Charlottesville-Albemarle County Airport is located roughly eight and a half miles to the north.

4. Pedestrian Access

Sidewalks exist along all streets that border the subject site and throughout the Locus Grove neighborhood. The local neighborhood is pedestrian-friendly with crosswalks. Additionally, the subject will provide a walking trail that leads to Park Str

5. Roadway Improvements under Construction and Planned

RPRG reviewed the State of Virginia DOT's Six Year Improvement Program (SYIP) for Charlottesville (2023 to 2028), to determine whether any capital improvement projects affecting road or transit access to the subject site are currently underway or likely to begin within the next few years. None were identified.



According to the State of Virginia DOT's Six Year Improvement Program (SYIP) for Charlottesville (2023 to 2028), over \$20 million has been allocated for improvements to pedestrian and bicycle circulation/streetscapes along W. Main Street. This project will not impact access to or from the subject site.

6. Public Safety

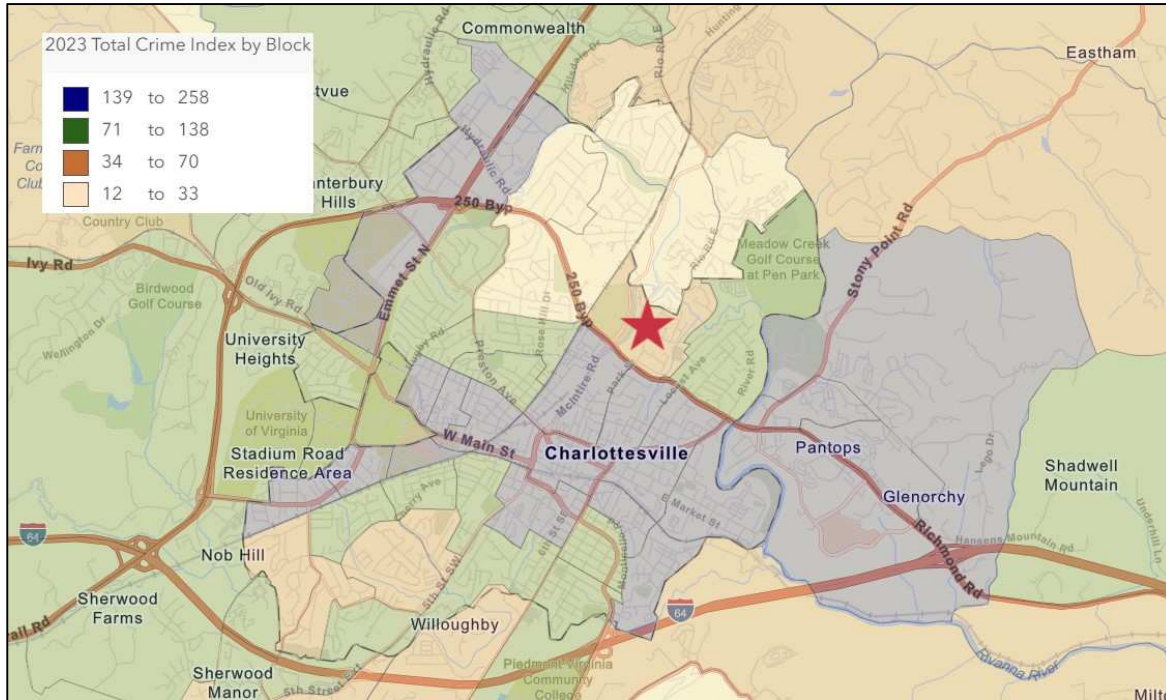
The Charlottesville Police Department, which is responsible for the subject site's neighborhood, is located 1.3 miles to the south at 610 East Main Street. The subject is approximately two miles northeast of Charlottesville Fire Department located at 203 Ridge Street.

To gauge the topic of crime in the vicinity of the subject site, RPRG considered CrimeRisk data provided by Applied Geographic Solutions (AGS). CrimeRisk is an index that measures the relative risk of crime compared to a national average at the narrow geographic level of U.S. Census block groups. AGS analyzes known socio-economic indicators for local jurisdictions that report crime statistics to the Federal Bureau of Investigations (FBI) under the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) program. The UCR program tracks violent crimes (murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault) and property crimes (burglary, larceny-theft, auto theft, and arson).

Based on modeling of these relationships, CrimeRisk provides a detailed view of the risk of total crime as well as specific crime types at the block-group level. Aggregate indexes have been prepared as a total crime index (as well as separately for violent and property crimes in accordance with the reporting procedures used in the UCR reports). An index value of 100 reflects a total crime risk on par with the national average, with values below 100 reflecting below average risk and values above 100 reflecting above average risk. In considering the indexes, note that they are not weighted, such that a murder is weighted no more heavily than a purse snatching. The indexes provide a useful measure of the relative overall crime risk in an area but are most useful when considered in conjunction with other measures.

Map 2 displays the 2023 CrimeRisk index for the block groups near the subject site. The relative risk is displayed in gradations from light yellow (least risk) to deep purple (most risk). The block groups that contain the subject site and immediately adjacent parcels are shaded orange, indicative of an overall moderate level of crime. Inspections of the subject site and surrounding neighborhood as well as interviews with local property managers indicate crime or the perception of crime are not expected to negatively impact the subject site.

Map 2 Crime Index Map



D. Residential Support Network

1. Key Facilities and Services near the Subject Site

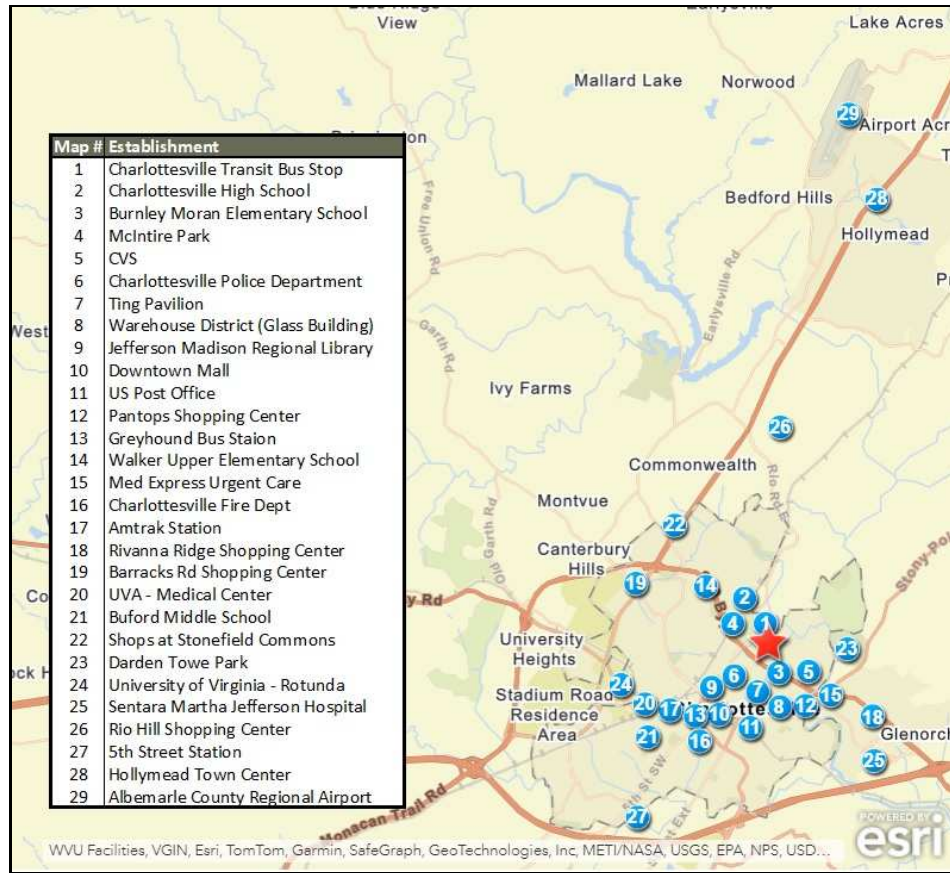
The appeal of any given community is often based in part on its proximity to those facilities and services required daily. Key facilities and services and their distances from the subject site are listed in Table 4 and their locations are plotted on Map 3.

**Table 4 Key Facilities and Services**

Name	Address	Type	Dist (miles)
Charlottesville Transit Bus Stop	Park St at Beechwood Garden	Public Transit	0.1 W
Charlottesville High School	1400 Melbourne Road	Education 9-12	1.0 N
Burnley Moran Elementary School	1300 Long Street	Education K-4	1.0 SE
McIntire Park	375 US-250 Bypass	Recreation	1.1 W
CVS	1341 Long St	Pharmacy	1.2 SE
Charlottesville Police Department	610 E. Main Street	Safety	1.3 S
Ting Pavilion	600 E. Water Street	Entertainment	1.3 S
Warehouse District (Glass Building)	313 E 2nd Street	Shopping/Entertainment	1.3 S
Jefferson Madison Regional Library	201 E Market St	Library	1.3 SW
Downtown Mall	200 to 600 E. Main Street	Restaurants, Shops, Services	1.4 S
US Post Office	513 E. Main Street	Post Office	1.4 S
Pantops Shopping Center (Food Lion, Rose's, Dollar Tree)	394 S. Pantops Drive	Supermarket/Retail	1.4 SE
Greyhound Bus Staion	310 W Main Street	Transportation	1.6 SW
Walker Upper Elementary School	1564 Dairy Road	Education 5-6	1.7 NW
Med Express Urgent Care	260 Pantops Dr	Medical	1.7 SE
Charlottesville Fire Dept	203 Ridge Street	Safety	2.0 SW
Amtrak Station	810 W. Main Street	Public Transit	2.0 W
Rivanna Ridge Shopping Center (Giant Food)	1920 Abbey Rd	Supermarket/Retail	2.2 SE
Barracks Rd Shopping Center (Barnes & Nobles, Old Navy, Bed Bath Beyond, CVS, Harris Teeter, Kroger)	1117 Emmet Street N	Big Box Center, Supermarket, Pharmacy	2.5 NW
UVA - Medical Center	1222 Jefferson Park Drive	Health Services	2.5 SW
Buford Middle School	1000 Cherry Avenue	Education 7-8	2.5 SW
Shops at Stonefield Commons (Costco, Real Cinemas, Trader Joes, Pottery Barn, Brooks Brothers)	2100 Hydraulic Rd	Shopping/ Restaurants	2.6 NW
Darden Towe Park	1445 Darden Towe Park	Recreation	2.7 E
University of Virginia - Rotunda	1826 University Avenue	Education	2.8 SW
Sentara Martha Jefferson Hospital	500 Martha Jefferson Dr	Health Services	2.9 SE
Rio Hill Shopping Center (Dick's, Joann Fabrics, TJ Maxx, Lowes, Wal-Mart)	1940 Rio Hill Drive	Big Box Center	3.2 N
5th Street Station (Wegmans's, Dicks. Petsmart, Panera, Planet Fitness, Jersey Mikes, ABC)	116 Bent Creek Rd	Supermaket, Shopping, Eating	3.6 SW
Hollymead Town Center (Target, Harris Teeter, Kohl's, Walgreen's)	3284 Seminole Trail	Big Box Center	7.0 N
Albemarle County Regional Airport	100 Bowen Loop	Transportation	8.6 N

Field and Internet Research, RPRG, Inc.

Map 3 Location of Key Facilities and Services



2. Essential Services

a) Health Care

Two major hospital complexes, the UVA Medical Center and Sentara Martha Jefferson Hospital, are two and a half to three miles from the site. There are numerous private medical practitioners in the city of Charlottesville, including the Med Express Urgent Care, located 1.7 miles southeast of the subject site. The local CVS Pharmacy is 1.2 miles southeast of the subject site.

- The nationally recognized 631 bed UVA Medical Center is part of the University of Virginia Health System associated with the University of Virginia in Charlottesville. The health system features a medical center (Level I Trauma Center, Children’s Hospital, Cancer Center, Heart and Vascular Center, Neurosciences Center), school of medicine, school of nursing, and health sciences library.
- Sentara Martha Jefferson Hospital is a nonprofit 176 bed community hospital with 365 affiliated physicians. The hospital operates 10 primary care and three specialty practices.

b) Education

The Commonwealth of Virginia administers Standards of Learning (SOL) Assessment Tests to monitor student performance and the quality of classroom instruction in public school systems across the state. The most comprehensive testing occurs in the 3rd, 5th, 8th, and 11th grades. Elementary and middle school students are tested in core areas including English, history, mathematics, science, and



writing. High school tests are conducted upon students’ completion of relevant coursework and focus on more specific subject areas such as algebra I, algebra II, biology, chemistry, and geometry, in addition to English and writing.

The results of SOL tests can be used to compare the performance of students in various schools and school districts. To construct this comparison, we compiled data on the percentage of students testing at the state-defined ‘proficient’ level or ‘advanced’ level in core subject areas. We compiled data for the 2021 to 2022 school year to compare overall school performance on a school district basis in Virginia and to compare school performance across the school district.

The following schools will serve residents with children residing at the subject site: Burnley-Moran Elementary School (1300 Long Street – one mile southeast); Walker Upper Elementary School (1564 Dairy Road – 1.7 miles northwest); Buford Middle School (100 Cherry Avenue – 2.5 mile southwest); and Charlottesville High School (1400 Melbourne Road – one mile north).

Based on the measure employed in this analysis (2021-2022 SOL results), the elementary school (Burnley-Moran) serving PSCC Apartments ranked third out of six elementary schools for students in the K-4 grades with 51.4 percent of students tested as either proficient or advanced (Table 5). In comparison, 61.0 percent of all students in the Commonwealth of Virginia achieved either a proficient or advanced level. At Walker Upper Elementary School (Grade 5-6), 41.2 percent of students tested as either proficient or advanced, compared to the Virginia average of 61.0 percent. At Buford Middle School, 30.4 percent of students tested as either proficient or advanced, compared to the Virginia average of 61.0 percent. Of those students attending Charlottesville High School, 59.6 percent tested as either proficient or advanced, compared to the Virginia average of 73.0 percent. Other than Burnley-Moran, the three other schools were the only schools in the city in each category.

Table 5 School Test Scores, Charlottesville City Public Schools – 2021/2022 School Year

Elementary Schools					Middle Schools				
SOL-2022		Grade 3			SOL-2022				
Rank	School	English	Math	Composite	Rank	School	English	Math	Composite
1	Greenbrier	67.2%	61.9%	64.6%	1	Walker Upper	49.5%	32.8%	41.2%
2	Johnson	57.4%	49.1%	53.3%	2	Buford Middle	42.5%	18.2%	30.4%
3	Burnley-Moran	57.1%	45.7%	51.4%	City of Charlottesville Average				
4	Jackson-Via	49.1%	45.3%	47.2%	VA State Average				
5	Venable	47.6%	46.7%	47.2%					
6	Clark	45.5%	32.0%	38.8%					
City of Charlottesville Average		54.0%	46.8%	50.4%					
VA State Average		44.0%	78.0%	61.0%					

High Schools				
SOL-2022				
Rank	School	English	Math	Composite
1	Charlottesville	47.1%	72.1%	59.6%
City of Charlottesville Average		47.1%	72.1%	59.6%
VA State Average		75.0%	71.0%	73.0%

Source: VA Department of Education

For higher education opportunities, the University of Virginia in Charlottesville is less than three miles southwest of the subject site. The public institution’s enrollment is more than 21,000 students, and the school employs more than 12,000 full-time faculty and staff. The local community college, Piedmont Virginia Community College, is located only four miles to the south just outside the city of Charlottesville.

3. Shopping

The subject is ideally situated to take full advantage of an array of eating, shopping, cultural, historic, and entertainment options available within roughly two and a half miles of the subject site. The Downtown Mall in Charlottesville is a pedestrian-oriented seven block streetscape filled with an



assortment of shops, restaurants, and cafes, as well as employment and service-oriented establishments. Other eateries and shops are also located along side streets as well as Water and Market Streets. The emerging “Warehouse District” located 1.3 miles south of the subject site includes shops and eateries in renovated former warehouses.

The site is located close (roughly one to two miles) to two supermarket-anchored neighborhood centers in Pantops (Giant and Food Lion) that also contain a wide variety of restaurants and fast-food outlets including a Starbucks. A Walgreen Pharmacy, Fas Mart convenience store, several fast food and casual dining outlets, and Truist Bank are also located nearby.

Another neighborhood center is Fifth Street Station (3.6 miles southwest), the newest large-scale retail center in the area. Opened in late 2016, the project includes major retailers for daily needs and general retail, such as Wegman’s, Dick’s Sports, Field & Stream, PetSmart, Planet Fitness, and numerous eateries and restaurants. Willoughby Square, anchored by Food Lion, CVS, and Family Dollar, is located across the street from Fifth Street Station.

Major big box retailers and regional shopping centers are available in the greater Charlottesville area. The Barracks Road Shopping Center is located along U.S. Route 29 (2.5 miles to the northwest) and includes retailers such as Old Navy, Michaels, Barnes & Noble, Harris Teeter and Kroger as well as 80+/- smaller stores. Shops at Stonefield, located 2.6 miles to the northwest, contain Costco and national stores such as Brooks Brothers, LL Beans, Pottery Barn, Traders Joe, and Williams Sonoma. The Hollymead Town Center anchored by Target, Kohls, PetSmart, and Harris Teeter is located along Route 29 roughly seven miles to the north.

4. Recreational and Other Community Amenities

The subject site is convenient to many outdoor recreational amenities in both the city of Charlottesville and Albemarle County. The Downtown Mall in Charlottesville located 1.4 miles to the south, is a pedestrian-oriented seven block streetscape filled with an assortment of shops and boutiques, restaurants, and cafes, as well as service-oriented establishments. Hard hit by the pandemic, the Downtown Mall is slowly recovering. Other eateries and shops are also located along side streets and Water and Market Streets. The Ting Pavilion, located on the eastern end of the Downtown Mall, is an entertainment locale, hosting performing artists and other events. The Jefferson Theater is also located in the Downtown Mall as is the local library. In addition, Monticello, other historic plantations, and wineries are located nearby.

The city, county, and state are planning significant investments in parklands and pedestrian/ bike trails over the next two to four years that will provide an interrupted trail way system connecting Forest Hills Park, 2.7 miles southwest of the site to South Street Station and the new 1,500-acre State Park at Biscuit Run south of Interstate 64. Land has also been acquired for the new 20-acre Hochner’s Mill Park located between Avon Street and 5th Street. The linchpin of the network will be a planned linear park three miles southwest of the subject at Rock Creek that will provide trail connections heading north and south. Darden Towe Park is located 2.7 miles east of the subject site and includes walking trails, baseball/softball fields, tennis and pickle ball courts, cricket grounds, and playground. McIntire Park is located 1.1 miles west of the subject site and features lighted softball fields, playground, walking trails, three pavilions, dog park, skate park, and Botanical Garden.

5. Overall Site Conclusion

The subject site is in a desirable suburban location that is well-suited for an affordable rental community. The subject is in an established, residential neighborhood within a short driving distance of numerous retailers and services. The subject site is near major local traffic arteries (US 250 Bypass, US-29, and Interstate 64). The site is within three miles of all essential neighborhood amenities including grocers, a hospital, a university, big box retailers, and recreational opportunities.



IV. ECONOMIC CONTEXT

A. Introduction

This section focuses primarily on economic trends and conditions in the city of Charlottesville and Albemarle County and will also be referred to as Greater Albemarle County. For purposes of comparison, certain economic trends in Virginia and in the nation are also discussed.

B. Labor Force, Resident Employment, and Unemployment

The economic base, buttressed by the region’s health, education, and defense sectors, has consistently remained strong and has mostly recovered from the COVID-induced downturn recorded during 2019 and 2020. The Charlottesville-Albemarle area was less severely impacted by COVID than other parts of the country.

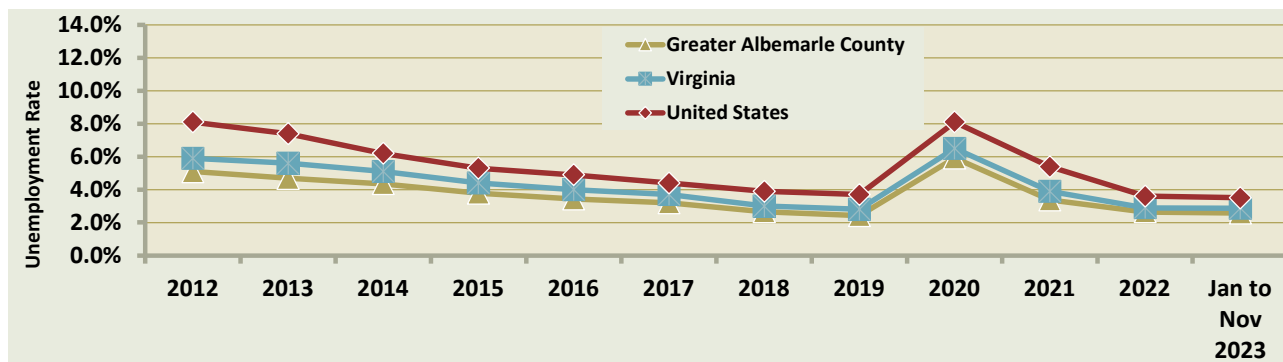
1. Trends in Annual Average Labor Force, Resident Employment, and Unemployment Rates

Greater Albemarle County’s average annual labor force has increased every year since 2014 and reached 84,391 workers in 2019 (Table 6). The net increase in the average annual labor force from 2012 to 2019 was 8,420 workers or 11 percent. The size of the labor force fell by 2,927 workers (3.5 percent) in 2020 and 2021 due to the economic impact of the COVID-19 pandemic. By the first 11 months of 2023, the labor force had more than recovered its losses of the previous two years with an increase of 6,424 persons. The number of unemployed workers was reduced by nearly half from 3,869 in 2010 to 2,043 in 2019. The number of unemployed workers more than double in 2020 due to the pandemic but then fell back to pre-COVID levels over the last 2 and the first 11 months of 2023.

Table 6 Annual Average Labor Force and Unemployment Data

Annual Average Unemployment	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	Jan to Nov 2023
Labor Force	75,971	75,964	78,096	78,882	79,450	81,895	82,507	84,391	81,264	81,464	83,947	87,688
Employment	72,102	72,408	74,694	75,899	76,719	79,279	80,316	82,348	76,448	78,713	81,726	85,428
Unemployment	3,869	3,556	3,402	2,983	2,731	2,616	2,191	2,043	4,816	2,751	2,221	2,260
Unemployment												
Greater Albemarle County	5.1%	4.7%	4.4%	3.8%	3.4%	3.2%	2.7%	2.4%	5.9%	3.4%	2.6%	2.6%
Virginia	5.9%	5.6%	5.1%	4.4%	4.0%	3.7%	3.0%	2.8%	6.5%	3.9%	2.9%	2.9%
United States	8.1%	7.4%	6.2%	5.3%	4.9%	4.4%	3.9%	3.7%	8.1%	5.4%	3.6%	3.5%

Source: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics



Greater Albemarle County’s average annual unemployment rate decreased from a high of 5.1 percent in 2012 to 2.4 percent in 2019; the lowest level in the past 10 years. The region’s unemployment rate



has been below the state and national rate every year since 2012. In 2020, the unemployment rate more than double to 5.9 percent but still below the state’s 6.5 percent rate and the nation’s 8.1 percent rate. By the first 11 months of 2023, the unemployment rate had fallen to 2.6 percent compared to the state rate of 2.9 percent and the national rate of 3.5 percent.

C. Commutation Patterns

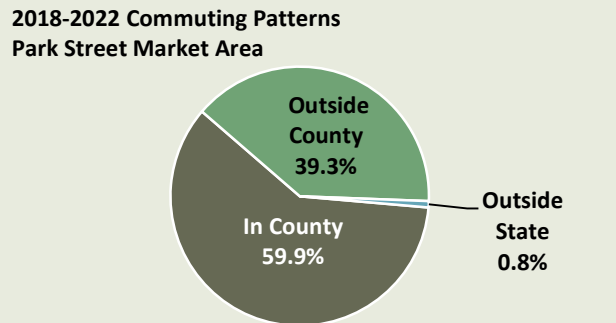
According to the 2018-2022 American Community Survey (ACS) data, roughly 36 percent of workers residing in the market area commuted 15 minutes or less to work. Another 32 percent of workers commuted 15 to 24 minutes (Table 7). Nine percent of workers commuted 25 to 34 minutes and seven percent of workers commuted 35 minutes or more.

Sixty percent of workers residing in Albemarle County work in their county of residence; 39 percent worked outside their county of residence (primarily in the city of Charlottesville). Less than one percent of the county’s workers were employed outside the state.

Table 7 Commutation Data, Park Street Market Area

Travel Time to Work			Place of Work		
Workers 16 years+	#	%	Workers 16 years and over	#	%
Did not work at home:	38,436	83.4%	Worked in state of residence:	45,709	99.2%
Less than 5 minutes	791	1.7%	Worked in county of residence	27,617	59.9%
5 to 9 minutes	5,538	12.0%	Worked outside county of residence	18,092	39.3%
10 to 14 minutes	10,185	22.1%	Worked outside state of residence	359	0.8%
15 to 19 minutes	10,096	21.9%	Total	46,068	100%
20 to 24 minutes	4,533	9.8%			
25 to 29 minutes	1,498	3.3%			
30 to 34 minutes	2,749	6.0%			
35 to 39 minutes	346	0.8%			
40 to 44 minutes	704	1.5%			
45 to 59 minutes	749	1.6%			
60 to 89 minutes	750	1.6%			
90 or more minutes	497	1.1%			
Worked at home	7,632	16.6%			
Total	46,068				

Source: American Community Survey 2018-2022



Source: American Community Survey 2018-2022

D. At-Place Employment

1. Trends in Total At-Place Employment

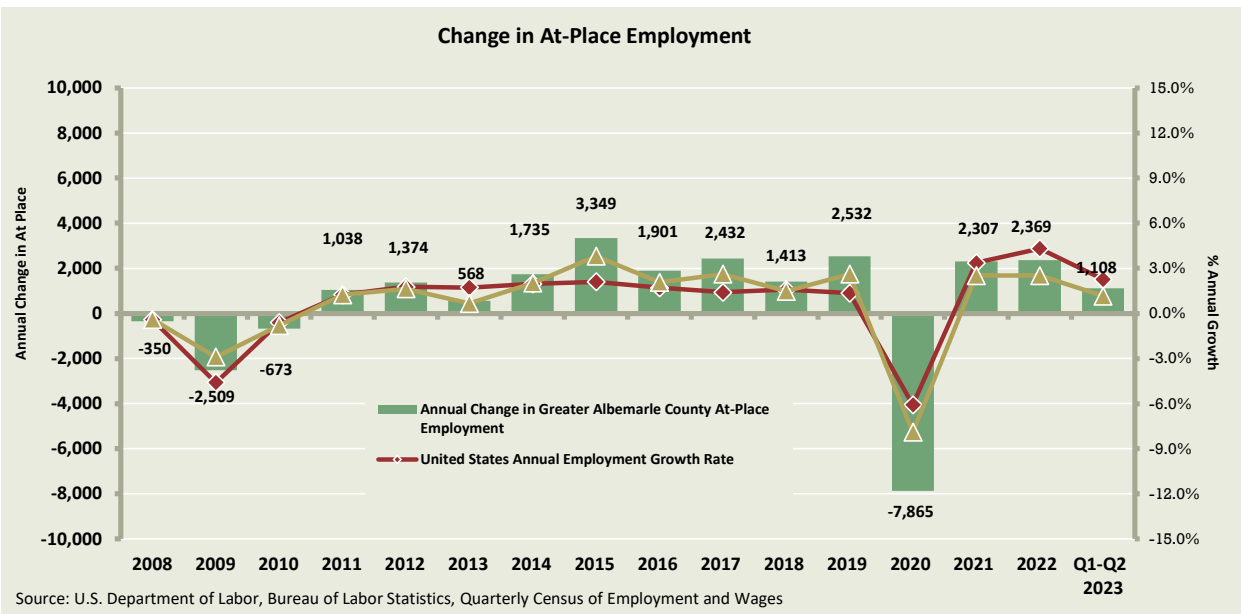
The Greater Albemarle County at-place employment fell moderately over the recession period 2008 and 2010 from 86,381 jobs to 83,199 jobs, a loss of 3,200 jobs (3.7 percent) (Figure 6). Over the next nine years, at-place employment recovered and by 2019 had reached a new peak of 99,541 jobs, 16,300 jobs greater than the 2010 low point (19.6 percent gain). During 2020, employment dropped sharply to 91,676 jobs, a loss of nearly 8,000 jobs, but recovered significantly in 2021 and 2022 with the net gain of 4,676 jobs or roughly 59 percent of the jobs lost in 2020. During the first two quarters of 2023, At-Place Employment continued its recovery and gained 1,108 jobs, reaching a total of 97,460 jobs. Over most of the last decade, Greater Fredericksburg’s job growth rate has generally been in line with or below the national trends in terms of year-to-year job change.



Figure 6 At-Place Employment, Greater Albemarle County



Source: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Quarterly Census of Employment and Wages



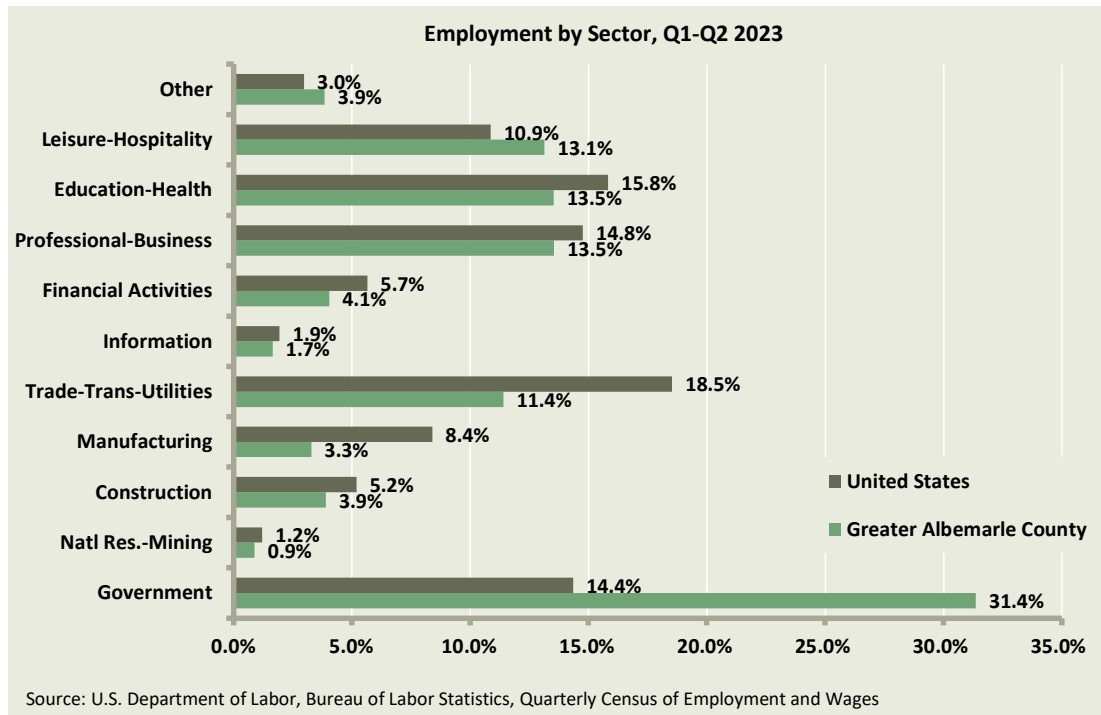
Source: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Quarterly Census of Employment and Wages

2. At-Place Employment by Industry Sector

Through the first two quarters of 2023, Government is the largest employment sector in the local area accounting for 31.4 percent of the Greater Albemarle County employment base, more than twice as large as the national proportion of 14.4 percent (Figure 7). The government sector is driven by large representation from the US Department of Defense as well as city and county offices. The next four largest sectors in the local economy are Professional-Business, Education-Health, Trade-Transportation-Utilities, and Leisure-Hospitality with shares ranging from 11.4 to 13.5 percent of the local job base. Three sectors represent a smaller proportion of the local economy compared to the national share; the Leisure-Hospitality sector has a larger share. Five sectors are much smaller in size, each accounting for 1.7 to 4.1 percent of the county-city job base – Other, Financial Activities, Manufacturing, Construction, and Information.



Figure 7 Total Employment by Sector, Q1-Q2 2023

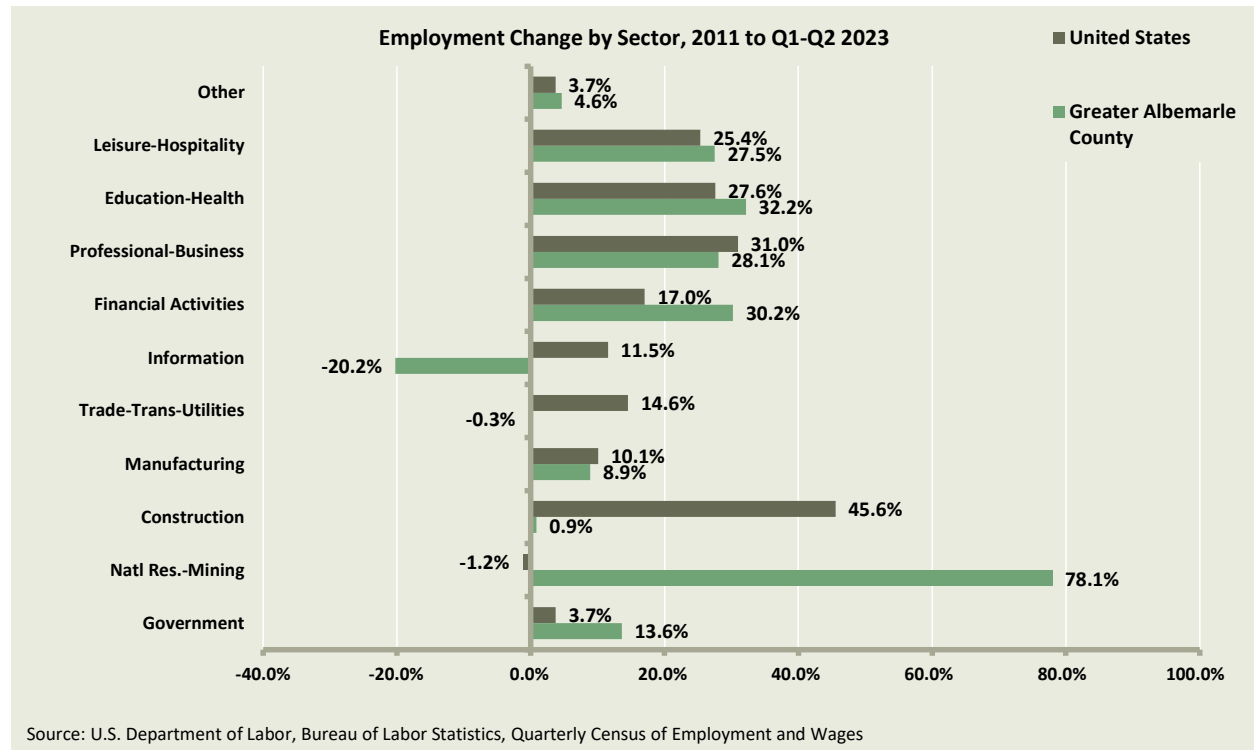


Sector	Other	Leisure-Hospitality	Education-Health	Professional-Business	Financial Activities	Information	Trade-Trans-Utilities	Manufacturing	Construction	Natl. Res.-Mining	Government	Total Employment
Jobs	4,064	12,812	13,185	13,205	3,947	1,612	11,117	3,210	3,803	873	30,570	97,460

Figure 8 details employment change by economic sector within Greater Albemarle County and the United States between 2011 and the first two quarters of 2023. Nine of eleven job sectors in the area experienced net growth. Four sectors recorded gains of greater than 27 percent (not including the Natural Resource Sector which employed less than one percent of local workers) led by Education-Health (32.2 percent) followed by Financial Activities with a gain of 30.2 percent, Professional Business (28.1 percent), and Leisure-Hospitality (27.5 percent). Three of the four sectors exceeded national growth in their respective sectors. Government, the largest sector, grew at a rate of 13.6 percent at a pace substantially larger than the national sector (3.7 percent). Information was the only sector that lost ground (20.2 percent) while two sectors essentially remained unchanged – Trade-Transportation-Utilities and Construction.



Figure 8 Employment Change by Sector, 2011-2023 Q1-Q2



E. Wage Data

The average annual wage in 2022 for the city of Charlottesville was \$66,350. The city average is five percent below the state-wide average of \$71,134 and 3.6 percent below the national average of \$69,985 (Table 8). The city of Charlottesville’s average annual wage in 2023 represents an increase of \$23,760 or 56 percent since 2010.

Table 8 Wage Data, City of Charlottesville

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Charlottesville City	\$42,590	\$44,441	\$44,512	\$46,624	\$48,797	\$51,353	\$51,416	\$54,397	\$56,411	\$54,971	\$61,990	\$67,083	\$66,350
Virginia	\$49,651	\$50,657	\$51,646	\$51,918	\$52,929	\$54,276	\$54,836	\$56,503	\$58,239	\$60,200	\$65,159	\$67,990	\$71,134
United States	\$46,751	\$48,043	\$49,289	\$49,808	\$51,364	\$52,942	\$53,621	\$55,390	\$57,266	\$59,209	\$64,021	\$67,610	\$69,985

Source: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Quarterly Census of Employment and Wages

The average wage in the city of Charlottesville is below the national average in seven sectors and four city sectors are above the national average – Education-Health, Financial Activities, Natural Resources and Mining, and Other (Figure 9). The highest paying sectors in the city are Financial Activities (\$120,498) and Information (\$136,407). The average wage in the largest sector, Government, is \$70,367, below the national average of \$75,542. Leisure-Hospitality is the lowest paying sector with a 2022 average annual pay of \$27,898, below the national average of \$30,556.



Figure 9 Wage by Sector, City of Charlottesville



F. Major Employers

The list of major employers in Greater Albemarle County includes a broad variety of employers led by the Education-Healthcare, Government, Leisure-Hospitality and Professional-Business sectors. The largest employer is the University of Virginia (Table 9). Other top employers include Albemarle County, UVA Health Services, Charlottesville City School Board, and the City of Charlottesville.

Table 9 Major Employers, Greater Albemarle County

Rank	Name	Sector
1	University of Virginia/Blue Ridge Hospital	Education
2	County of Albemarle	Government
3	UVA Health Services	Health Services
4	City of Charlottesville	Government
5	Charlottesville City School Board	Education
6	Sevicelink Management	Financial
7	Regional Marketing Concep Inc.	Arts
8	Labormax Staffing	Business Services
9	Morrison Crothall Support	Health Services
10	ADP Totalsource Co XXII Inc	Business Services
11	Assoc for Investment Management	Financial
12	Capital IQ Inc	Business Services
13	Whole Foods Market Group Inc	Retail
14	Apex Wind Energy Inc	Utilities
15	Aramark Campus LLC	Hospitality
16	Lakeland Tours LLC	Leisure
17	Roots Natural Kitchen	Retail
18	Integrity Cleaning Service LLC	Hospitality
19	National Radio Astro Observatory`	Entertainment
20	Three Notch'd Brewing Company	Retail

Source: Virginia Employment Commission 4th Qtr 2022



G. Economic Conclusions and Projections

The city and county's economic base, buttressed by the region's sizable health, education, and defense sectors, has consistently remained strong since 2010. At-Place Employment gained nearly 11,100 jobs since 2010, which included a 7,900-job loss in 2020 due to the pandemic. Until the full impact of the COVID-19 downturn became evident in 2020, the unemployment rate in Charlottesville and Albemarle County has remained low, below state and national rates. After a spike in 2020, unemployment quickly trended downward to a 2.6 percent rate as of the first 11 months of 2023, similar to pre COVID levels.

As of the first two quarters of 2023, Government is the largest employment sector in the local area accounting for nearly one third of the employment base followed by Professional-Business, Education-Health, Trade-Transportation-Utilities, and Leisure-Hospitality. The largest employer is the University of Virginia. Overall, three of the top ten employers are in the Education-Health sector including UVA Health Services, Charlottesville City School Board, and Morrison Crothall Support. Other large employers include Albemarle County, Servicelink Management, and the City of Charlottesville.



V. HOUSING MARKET AREA

A. Introduction

The primary market area, referred to as the Park Street Market Area in this report, is defined as the geographic area from which future residents of the community would primarily be drawn and in which competitive rental housing alternatives are located. In defining the Park Street Market Area, RPRG sought to accommodate the joint interests of conservatively estimating housing demand and reflecting the realities of the local rental housing marketplace.

B. Delineation of Market Area

The primary market area defined by RPRG to evaluate the PSCC Apartments rental community is depicted in Map 4. The 2020 Census tracts comprising the primary market area are listed on the edge of the map. The primary market area will be referred to as the Park Street Market Area for the remainder of this report.

RPRG focused on areas within the city of Charlottesville and immediate surrounding areas of Albemarle County within which the rental units at PSCC Apartments would compete for residents. These are the neighborhoods that contain the existing and future rental communities that would serve as closest competition to the project. The Park Street Market Area includes all of the city of Charlottesville and surrounding portions of Albemarle County northwest, north, northeast, and south of the city (the location of all tax credit properties and some of the newer suburban apartment communities). The character of land use changes dramatically to the south and is thus excluded from the market area. Most of this area is undeveloped or agricultural with scattered residential outposts; census tracts are oversized reflecting the much lower population density.

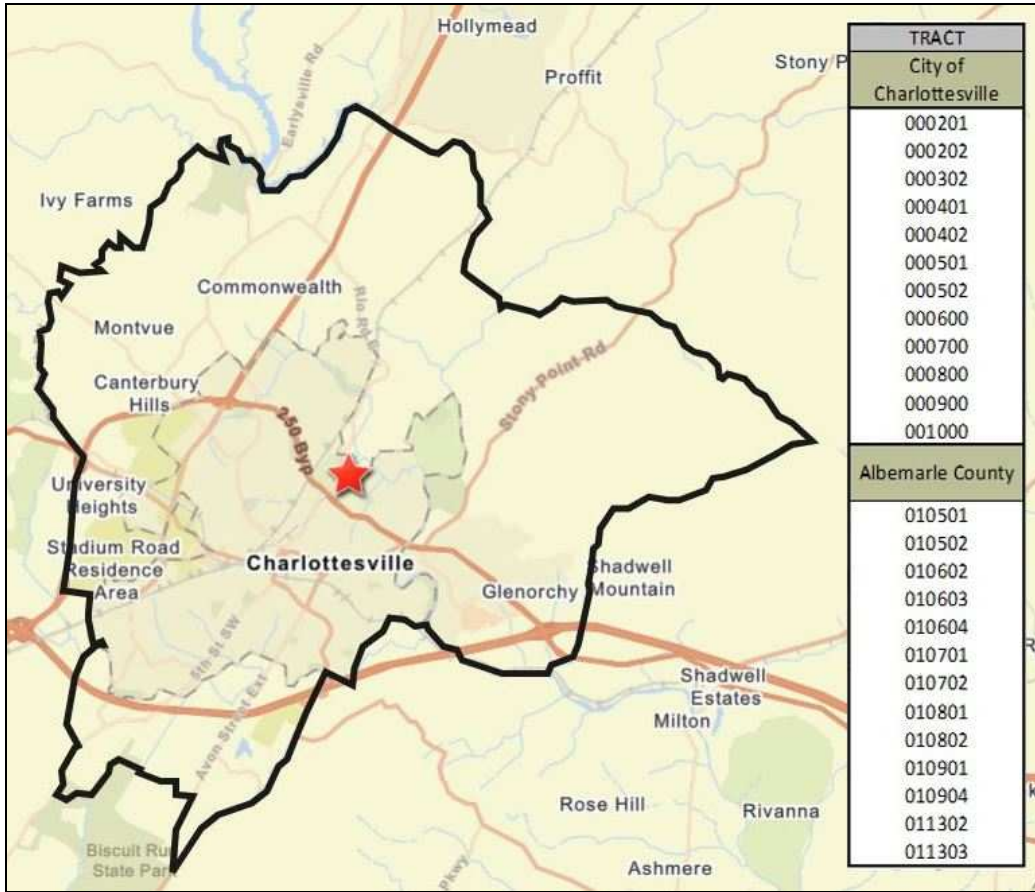
The boundaries of the Park Street Market Area and their approximate distances from the subject site are as follows: The following are the (rough) market area boundaries:

- **North:** South Fork Rivanna River Reservoir, Polo Grounds Road to Eastham to Sugarloaf Mountain (5.0 miles).
- **East:** Sugarloaf Mountain to Trevilian Mountain to Rivanna River; Scottsville (3.9 miles).
- **South:** Reynovia Drive (5.1 miles).
- **West:** Sunset Avenue Extension; Route 250; Old Garth Road to South Fork Rivanna River Reservoir (4.5 miles).

As appropriate for this analysis, the market area is compared and contrasted to the Charlottesville MSA area as a whole. The Charlottesville MSA (Metropolitan Statistical Area) is defined by the US Census as the core city of Charlottesville and the five surrounding counties of Albemarle, Buckingham, Fluvanna, Greene, and Nelson. This can be considered a secondary market area for the subject and will also be referred to as the region in this report.



Map 4 Park Street Market Area





VI. DEMOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS

A. Introduction and Methodology

RPRG analyzed recent trends in population and households in the Park Street Market Area and Greater Charlottesville Region using various U.S. Census Bureau data sources including the 2010 and 2020 Censuses of Population and Housing and the American Community Survey (ACS) for 2018 to 2022. For small area estimates, we examined projections of population and households prepared by Esri, a national data vendor. Building permit trends collected from the HUD State of the Cities Data Systems (SOCDS) database were also considered.

All demographic data is based on historic Census data. Local area projections for Albemarle, Greene, and Orange Counties are provided by the Weldon Cooper Center for Public Service at the University of Virginia which relies on the 2020 US Census, similar to Esri. As such, we have elected to use Esri's estimate of population and households as of 2023 and then trended the 2010-2020 Census growth rate to project growth over the next five years as this is a more accurate reflection of ongoing growth and development trends in the market area.

B. Trends in Population and Households

Strong household growth trends over the past 14 years are projected to moderately accelerate (on an absolute basis) over the next five years as more housing options become available in the city and surrounding suburban areas.

1. Recent Past Trends

At the time of the 2010 Census, 83,209 persons and 32,949 households resided in the Park Street Market Area (Table 10). Based on the 2020 Census, Esri estimates that the population of the Park Street Market Area increased to 94,651 persons by 2024, reflecting a 13.8 percent increase since 2010 (1.0 percent annual increase). The primary market area's 2010 household base increased by 17.8 percent to 38,816 households (1.3 percent annual increase over) over the past 14 years, an annual increase of 419 households a year.

Between 2010 and 2024, the Charlottesville MSA grew by 25,748 persons and 12,427 households (annual growth of 0.8 and 1.1 percent, respectively). As of 2024, 244,453 persons and 96,952 households resided in the Charlottesville MSA.

2. Projected Trends

Based on trended census data, the Park Street Market Area will continue to experience healthy net population increases - at an average rate of 1.0 percent, or 944 persons per year – over the next five years growing to 99,369 people by 2029. The primary market area's household base will expand by 490 households (1.3 percent) per year through 2029 growing to 41,268 households. The MSA's annual population and household respective growth rates are projected at 1.0 and 1.3 percent over this period.

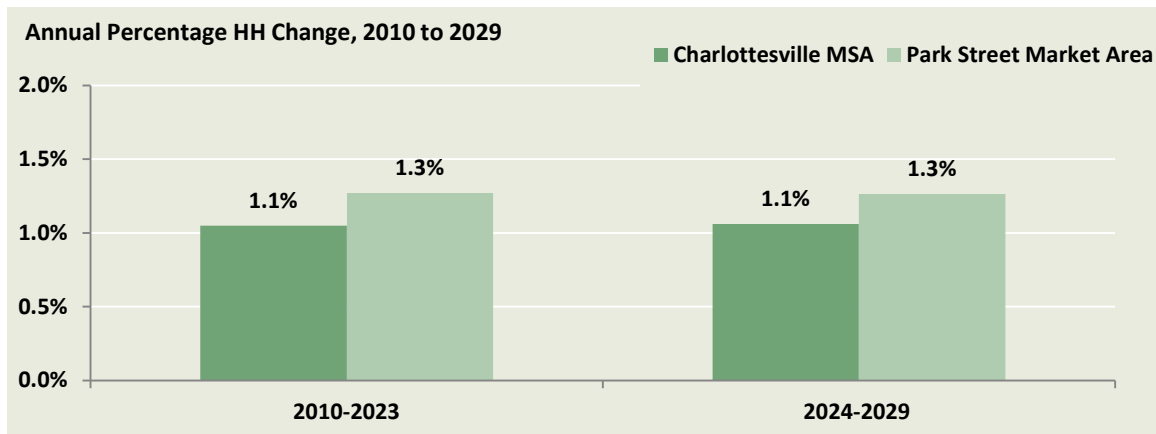
The Charlottesville MSA's growth is projected to remain relatively steady, with population increasing 0.9 percent annually and households increasing 1.1 percent annually over the next five years.



Table 10 Population and Household Trends, 2010-2029

		Charlottesville MSA				Park Street Market Area				
Population	Count	Total Change		Annual Change		Count	Total Change		Annual Change	
		#	%	#	%		#	%	#	%
2010	218,705					83,209				
2024	244,453	25,748	11.8%	1,839	0.8%	94,651	11,442	13.8%	817	1.0%
2029	255,195	10,742	4.4%	2,148	0.9%	99,369	4,719	5.0%	944	1.0%
		Charlottesville MSA				Park Street Market Area				
Households	Count	Total Change		Annual Change		Count	Total Change		Annual Change	
		#	%	#	%		#	%	#	%
2010	84,525					32,949				
2024	96,952	12,427	14.7%	888	1.1%	38,816	5,867	17.8%	419	1.3%
2029	102,097	5,145	5.3%	1,029	1.1%	41,268	2,451	6.3%	490	1.3%

Source: 2010 Census; 2020 Census; Esri; and Real Property Research Group, Inc.



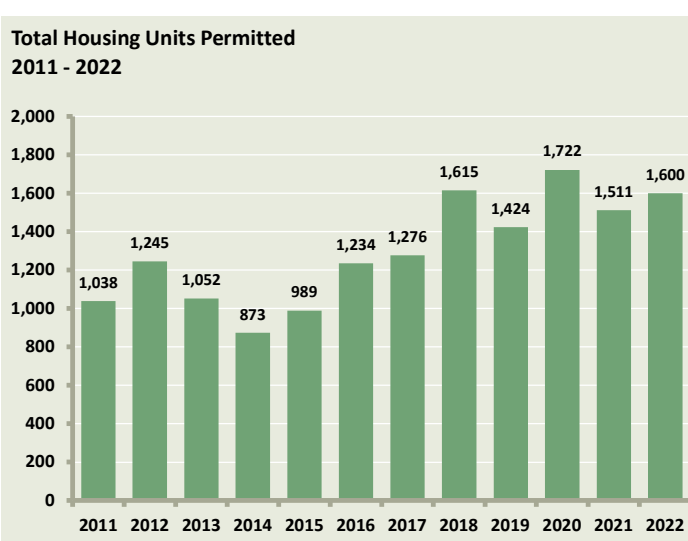
3. Building Permit Trends

Starting in 2010, the trend line for permit activity in the MSA remained fairly steady over the eight-year period from 2010 to 2017 averaging 1,105 permits (a range from 873 permits in 2009 to 1,276 permits in 2017 (Table 11). Over the next five years the level of permit activity ratcheted upward, averaging 1,574 permits, a 42 percent increase compared to the preceding eight-year average. Permit activity ranged from 1,424 permits in 2019 to 1,722 permits in 2020. The most recent year of data, 2022, recorded 1,600 permits. Multifamily building permits accounted for roughly 32 percent of all permits issued in the Charlottesville MSA over the 12-year period.



Table 11 Building Permits by Structure Type, Charlottesville MSA

Charlottesville MSA					
Year	Single - Unit	Two Units	3-4 Units	5+ Units	Ann. Total
2011	649	10	0	379	1,038
2012	616	10	4	615	1,245
2013	703	24	0	325	1,052
2014	706	18	0	149	873
2015	757	14	0	218	989
2016	886	8	0	340	1,234
2017	963	0	0	313	1,276
2018	1,028	18	0	569	1,615
2019	1,045	6	3	370	1,424
2020	1,117	18	0	587	1,722
2021	1,083	18	0	410	1,511
2022	1,117	4	20	459	1,600
2011-2022	10,670	148	27	4,734	15,579
Ann. Avg.	889	12	2	395	1,298



Source: U.S. Census Bureau, C-40 Building Permit Reports.

C. Demographic Characteristics

1. Age Distribution and Household Type

The median age in the Park Street Market Area is 31, seven years younger than the median age of residents living throughout the Charlottesville MSA (38 years) (Table 12). Young adults, age 20 to 34 years, comprise a higher percentage of the primary market area’s population than that of the Charlottesville MSA population – one-third versus 22 percent – reflecting the presence of the University of Virginia campus within the market area. Adults ages 35 to 61 account for roughly one out of four persons (27 percent) of the market area population but represent one-third (32 percent) of all persons in the MSA. Senior citizens 62 years and older account for 18 percent of the primary market area’s population, a lower proportion than in the Charlottesville MSA (23 percent). Children and youth under age 20 comprise roughly the same proportion of the population in both areas at 22 to 23 percent.

According to the 2020 Census, individuals living alone – a category that typically includes many young adults and seniors – accounted for 37 percent of the households in the Park Street Market Area but only 29 percent of the households throughout the Charlottesville MSA (Table 13). In the primary market area, 9.6 percent of households fell into the ‘non-family without children’ category, a designation that typically includes roommate living arrangements and unmarried couples. The percentage of households with children in the Park Street Market Area (20.5 percent) is lower than the percentage of households with children throughout the Charlottesville MSA (23.8 percent). Married households without children account for 25.8 of all households in the primary market area compared to a significantly higher proportion (34.8 percent) in the Charlottesville MSA. The impact of the massive University of Virginia undergraduate and graduate campus located 2.8 miles to the southwest is reflected in these numbers.



Table 12 2024 Age Distribution

2024 Age Distribution	Charlottesville MSA		Park Street Market Area	
	#	%	#	%
Children/Youth	55,530	22.7%	21,133	22.3%
Under 5 years	11,866	4.9%	4,461	4.7%
5-9 years	12,711	5.2%	4,139	4.4%
10-14 years	13,732	5.6%	4,073	4.3%
15-19 years	17,220	7.0%	8,461	8.9%
Young Adults	53,774	22.0%	31,415	33.2%
20-24 years	22,381	9.2%	15,682	16.6%
25-34 years	31,393	12.8%	15,733	16.6%
Adults	78,830	32.2%	25,374	26.8%
35-44 years	30,020	12.3%	11,233	11.9%
45-54 years	27,357	11.2%	8,265	8.7%
55-61 years	21,452	8.8%	5,876	6.2%
Seniors	56,319	23.0%	16,728	17.7%
62-64 years	9,194	3.8%	2,518	2.7%
65-74 years	27,192	11.1%	7,325	7.7%
75-84 years	14,590	6.0%	4,420	4.7%
85 and older	5,343	2.2%	2,465	2.6%
TOTAL	244,453	100%	94,651	100%
Median Age	38		31	

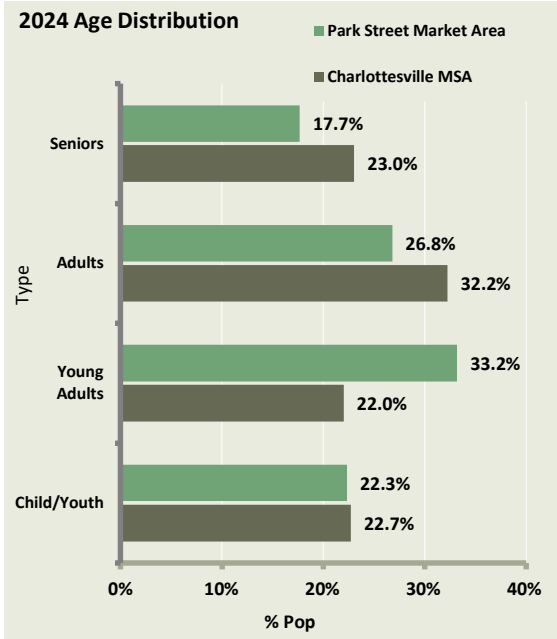
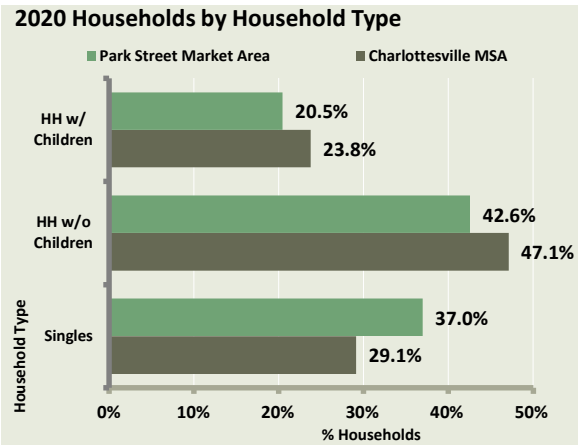


Table 13 2020 Households by Household Type

2020 Households by Household Type	Charlottesville MSA		Park Street Market Area	
	#	%	#	%
Married/ Cohabiting w/Children	17,377	18.5%	5,539	14.6%
Other w/ Children	4,899	5.2%	2,216	5.9%
Households w/ Children	22,276	23.8%	7,755	20.5%
Married/ Cohabiting w/o Children	32,606	34.8%	9,790	25.8%
Other Family w/o Children	6,938	7.4%	2,697	7.1%
Non-Family w/o Children	4,607	4.9%	3,635	9.6%
Households w/o Children	44,151	47.1%	16,122	42.6%
Singles	27,307	29.1%	13,998	37.0%
Total	93,734	100%	37,875	100%



Source: 2020 Census; RPRG, Inc.

2. Households by Tenure

a. Recent Past Trends

The number of renter households in the Park Street Market Area increased from 19,025 in 2010 to 23,419 in 2024 for a net increase of 4,394 renter households or 23 percent (Table 14). By comparison, the number of owner households in the market area increased by 10.6 percent during the same period, from 13,924 to 15,397. The Park Street Market Area renter percentage of 60.3 percent in 2023 is significantly greater than the MSA’s 36.4 renter percentage. The market area’s annual average growth by tenure over the past 14 years was 314 renter households (1.5 percent) and 105 owner households (0.7 percent). The last column of Table 14 (blue shaded) quantifies the market area’s net growth by tenure over the past 14 years; renter households contributed 74.9 percent of net household growth over this period. Renter households contributed a lesser share of net household growth in the MSA at 49.7 percent of net household growth over the past 14 years.



Table 14 Households by Tenure, 2010-2024

Charlottesville MSA	2010		2020		2024		Change 2010-2024				% of Change 2010 - 2024
							Total Change		Annual Change		
Housing Units	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	
Owner Occupied	55,414	65.6%	60,093	64.1%	61,668	63.6%	6,254	11.3%	447	0.8%	50.3%
Renter Occupied	29,111	34.4%	33,641	35.9%	35,283	36.4%	6,172	21.2%	441	1.4%	49.7%
Total Occupied	84,525	100%	93,734	100%	96,952	100%	12,427	14.7%	888	1.0%	100%
Total Vacant	11,853		11,565		12,134						
TOTAL UNITS	96,378		105,299		109,085						

Park Street Market Area	2010		2020		2024		Change 2010-2024				% of Change 2010 - 2024
							Total Change		Annual Change		
Housing Units	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	
Owner Occupied	13,924	42.3%	15,268	40.3%	15,397	39.7%	1,473	10.6%	105	0.7%	25.1%
Renter Occupied	19,025	57.7%	22,607	59.7%	23,419	60.3%	4,394	23.1%	314	1.5%	74.9%
Total Occupied	32,949	100%	37,875	100%	38,816	100%	5,867	17.8%	419	1.2%	100%
Total Vacant	3,007		2,936		3,111						
TOTAL UNITS	35,956		40,811		41,928						

Source: U.S. Census of Population and Housing, 2010, 2020; RPRG, Inc.

b. Projected Household Tenure Trends

Observed historical tenure trends, strong renter demand reported among multi-family communities, and the long list of multi-family rental pipeline communities in the market (detailed in the multifamily pipeline section on page 55) indicate renter households will continue to account for a relatively significant share of growth in the market area. As such, RPRG projects renter households will continue to contribute roughly 74.9 percent of net household growth over the next five years, which matches renter share of household growth over the past 14 years (Table 15). By 2029, renter households will account for 61.2 percent of the market area’s household base.

Table 15 Households by Tenure, 2024-2029

Park Street Market Area	2024		2029 RPRG HH by Tenure		RPRG Change by Tenure		Annual Change by Tenure	
Housing Units	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Owner Occupied	15,397	39.7%	16,013	38.8%	616	25.1%	123	0.8%
Renter Occupied	23,419	60.3%	25,255	61.2%	1,836	74.9%	367	1.6%
Total Occupied	38,816	100%	41,268	100%	2,451	100%	490	1.3%
Total Vacant	3,111		3,294					
TOTAL UNITS	41,928		44,562					

Source: Esri, RPRG, Inc.

3. Household Characteristics

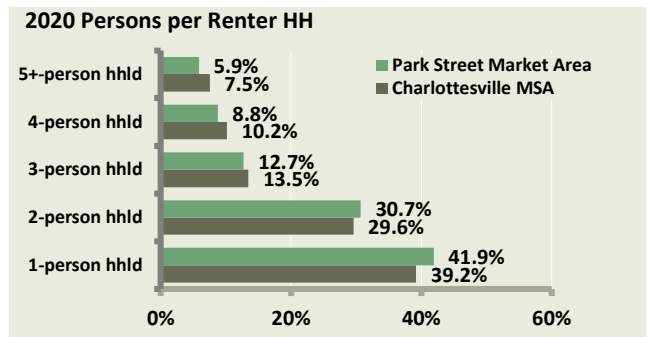
Based on 2020 Census data, one- person households accounted 42 percent of the renter households in the Park Street Market Area while one- and two-person households combined accounted for nearly seven out of ten renters (72.6 percent) (Table 16). Renter households with three to four members accounted for 21.5 percent of all renter households in the market area while those with five or more members represented 5.9 percent. The composition of renter households was similar in the Charlottesville MSA although skewing slightly larger, as would be expected given the more urban setting of the market area.



Table 16 Renter Households by Household Size

Renter Occupied	Charlottesville MSA		Park Street Market Area	
	#	%	#	%
1-person hhld	13,195	39.2%	9,475	41.9%
2-person hhld	9,952	29.6%	6,941	30.7%
3-person hhld	4,528	13.5%	2,876	12.7%
4-person hhld	3,428	10.2%	1,985	8.8%
5+-person hhld	2,538	7.5%	1,330	5.9%
TOTAL	33,641	100%	22,607	100%

Source: 2020 Census

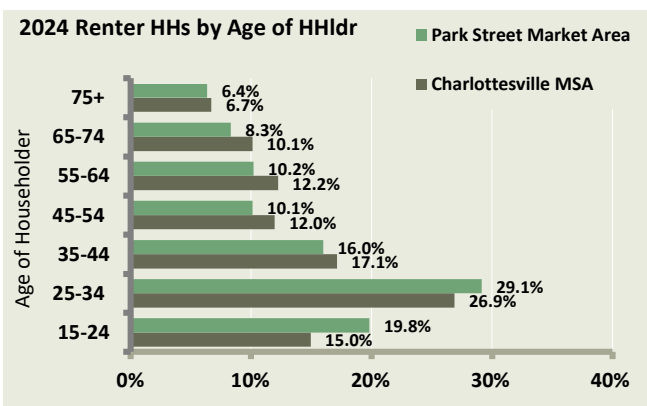


The Park Street Market Area has a higher proportion of younger renters than does the Charlottesville MSA as a whole (Table 17). Just under one-half (49 percent) of primary market area renters as of 2024 are estimated to be below the age of 35 while 42 percent are represented throughout the Charlottesville MSA. Households between the ages of 35 and 54 account for 26.1 percent of all renter households within the market area and 29.1 percent of renters throughout the Charlottesville MSA. These are the households who are most likely to be permanent renters, renting more out of necessity than lifestyle preference. Older households age 55+ represent 24.9 percent of all renters within the market area and 29.0 percent MSA-wide.

Table 17 Renter Households by Age of Householder

Renter Households	Charlottesville MSA		Park Street Market Area	
	#	%	#	%
Age of HHldr				
15-24 years	5,275	15.0%	4,643	19.8%
25-34 years	9,485	26.9%	6,825	29.1%
35-44 years	6,043	17.1%	3,744	16.0%
45-54 years	4,223	12.0%	2,373	10.1%
55-64 years	4,321	12.2%	2,395	10.2%
65-74 years	3,568	10.1%	1,951	8.3%
75+ years	2,369	6.7%	1,489	6.4%
Total	35,283	100%	23,419	100%

Source: Esri, Real Property Research Group, Inc.



4. Income Characteristics

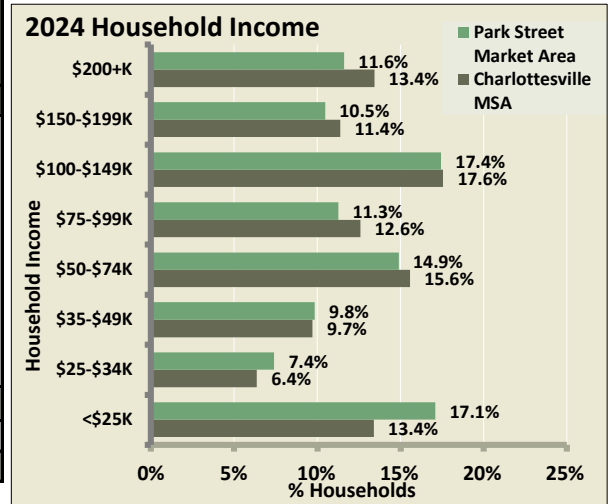
Based on Esri data the median annual household income in the Park Street Market Area at \$76,731, 9.6 percent lower than the Charlottesville MSA's overall median household income of \$84,845 (Table 18). Seventeen percent of primary market area households have annual incomes below \$25,000 while a comparable proportion (17.2 percent) have incomes between \$25,000 and \$49,999. The highest income households, i.e., those with incomes over \$100,000 account for 40 percent of households and the remaining 26 percent have incomes between \$50,000 and \$99,999.



Table 18 2024 Household Income

Estimated 2024 Household Income		Charlottesville MSA		Park Street Market Area	
		#	%	#	%
less than	\$25,000	12,990	13.4%	6,632	17.1%
	\$25,000 - \$34,999	6,171	6.4%	2,874	7.4%
	\$35,000 - \$49,999	9,416	9.7%	3,820	9.8%
	\$50,000 - \$74,999	15,094	15.6%	5,779	14.9%
	\$75,000 - \$99,999	12,202	12.6%	4,372	11.3%
	\$100,000 - \$149,999	17,026	17.6%	6,770	17.4%
	\$150,000 - \$199,999	11,027	11.4%	4,063	10.5%
	\$200,000 over	13,027	13.4%	4,506	11.6%
Total		96,952	100%	38,816	100%
Median Income		\$84,845		\$76,731	

Source: ESRI; Real Property Research Group, Inc.

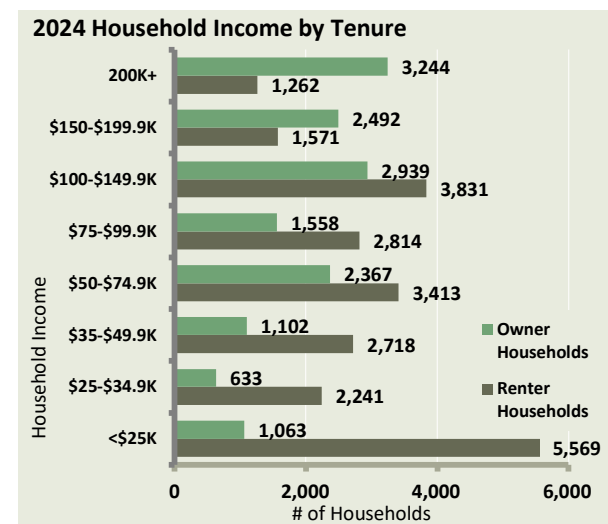


Based on income estimate data from the 2018-2022 ACS, Esri income projections, and RPRG’s household estimates, the median annual income among the primary market area’s renter households as of 2024 is \$58,653 (Table 19). The median income of homeowner households in the Park Street Market Area – \$116,615 – is double the median renter income. One quarter (23.8 percent) of the primary market area’s renters have annual incomes below \$25,000. Twenty-one percent earn between \$25,000 and \$49,999 while the remaining 55 percent have incomes of more than \$50,000, of which 29 percent earn \$100,000 or greater.

Table 19 2024 Household Income by Tenure

Estimated 2024 HH Income		Renter Households		Owner Households	
		#	%	#	%
less than	\$25,000	5,569	23.8%	1,063	6.9%
	\$25,000 - \$34,999	2,241	9.6%	633	4.1%
	\$35,000 - \$49,999	2,718	11.6%	1,102	7.2%
	\$50,000 - \$74,999	3,413	14.6%	2,367	15.4%
	\$75,000 - \$99,999	2,814	12.0%	1,558	10.1%
	\$100,000 - \$149,999	3,831	16.4%	2,939	19.1%
	\$150,000 - \$199,999	1,571	6.7%	2,492	16.2%
	\$200,000 over	1,262	5.4%	3,244	21.1%
Total		23,419	100%	15,397	100%
Median Income		\$58,653		\$116,615	

Source: American Community Survey 2018-2022 Estimates, Esri, RPRG



D. Cost-Burdened Renter Households

‘Rent Burden’ is defined as the ratio of a household’s gross monthly housing costs – rent paid to landlords plus utility costs – to that household’s monthly income. Virginia Housing requires that household rent burdens under the LIHTC program be no higher than 35 percent.



Rent burden data from the 2018-2022 ACS highlights that lower-income renter households in the Park Street Market Area tend to pay a very high percentage of their monthly income toward housing costs (Table 20). Thirty-nine percent of all renter households residing in the Park Street Market Area have rent burdens of 40 percent or higher. The cost-burdened situation of many low- to moderate-income renter households is a primary indicator of a need for new affordable income- and rent-restricted rental housing in the primary market area. Additionally, 2.3 percent of the rental housing stock within the market area can be considered substandard, i.e., lacking complete plumbing facilities, or overcrowded with more than 1.0 occupants per room.

Table 20 Cost Burden and Substandard Housing, Park Street Market Area

Rent Cost Burden		
Total Households	#	%
Less than 10.0 percent	656	3.1%
10.0 to 14.9 percent	1,819	8.5%
15.0 to 19.9 percent	2,702	12.6%
20.0 to 24.9 percent	2,061	9.6%
25.0 to 29.9 percent	2,126	9.9%
30.0 to 34.9 percent	1,714	8.0%
35.0 to 39.9 percent	1,403	6.6%
40.0 to 49.9 percent	2,010	9.4%
50.0 percent or more	5,878	27.5%
Not computed	1,001	4.7%
Total	21,370	100.0%
> 35% income on rent	9,291	45.6%
> 40% income on rent	7,888	38.7%

Source: American Community Survey 2018-2022

Substandardness	
Total Households	
Owner occupied:	
Complete plumbing facilities:	16,865
1.00 or less occupants per room	16,715
1.01 or more occupants per room	139
Lacking complete plumbing facilities:	11
Overcrowded or lacking plumbing	150
Renter occupied:	
Complete plumbing facilities:	21,303
1.00 or less occupants per room	20,871
1.01 or more occupants per room	432
Lacking complete plumbing facilities:	67
Overcrowded or lacking plumbing	499
Substandard Housing	649
% Total Stock Substandard	1.7%
% Rental Stock Substandard	2.3%

VII. COMPETITIVE HOUSING ANALYSIS

A. Introduction and Sources of Information

This section presents data and analyses pertaining to the supply of housing in the the Park Street Market Area. We provide data regarding structure types, structure age, and home values from the 2018-2022 American Community Survey (ACS). We pursued several avenues of research to identify multifamily projects that are in the planning stages or under construction in the market area. RPRG communicated with the planning departments of the City of Charlottesville and Albemarle County. We reviewed local development and real estate websites and spoke to local developers and management agents. We also reviewed the Virginia Housing (VH) website. We surveyed rental communities in February 2024.

B. Overview of Market Area Housing Stock

As recorded in the 2018-2022 ACS, 33 percent of the renter-occupied housing stock of the Park Street Market Area was found in single family rentals structures – detached homes, attached townhouses or duplexes (Table 21). Larger multifamily structures of at least 10 units accounted for a greater proportion (45 percent) of all rentals; mid-sized rental structures containing 3 to 9 units account for 21 percent of rentals. Throughout the Charlottesville MSA, more renter-occupied units were in single-family structures (38 percent) and fewer were in large multifamily structures (33 percent) while 14 percent of rental units were in smaller multifamily buildings. The MSA also recorded a significant presence of mobile homes at 4.5 percent compared to just 1.2 percent in the market area.

Most owner-occupied units within the market area (68.2 percent) were single-family detached homes, while 21.2 percent were single-family attached dwellings. Roughly six percent of owner-occupied dwellings in the market area were contained within structures of five or more units.

Table 21 Occupied Housing Units by Structure and Tenure

Structure Type	Owner Occupied				Renter Occupied			
	Charlottesville MSA		Park Street Market Area		Charlottesville MSA		Park Street Market Area	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
1, detached	51,860	83.5%	11,498	68.2%	9,016	28.9%	3,279	15.3%
1, attached	5,406	8.7%	3,577	21.2%	2,725	8.7%	1,758	8.2%
2	177	0.3%	116	0.7%	2,303	7.4%	2,033	9.5%
3-4	316	0.5%	300	1.8%	1,911	6.1%	1,641	7.7%
5-9	281	0.5%	235	1.4%	3,432	11.0%	2,905	13.6%
10-19	309	0.5%	286	1.7%	4,865	15.6%	4,397	20.6%
20+ units	549	0.9%	549	3.3%	5,570	17.8%	5,102	23.9%
Mobile home	3,230	5.2%	293	1.7%	1,413	4.5%	255	1.2%
TOTAL	62,128	100%	16,854	100%	31,235	100%	21,370	100%

Source: American Community Survey 2018-2022

The housing stock of the Park Street Market Area as determined during the 2018-2022 ACS was comparable in age to the region (Table 22). The median rental unit in the Park Street Market Area and the Charlottesville MSA is 1985. Twenty-nine percent of the primary market area's rental units were constructed since 2000 while an additional 29 percent were constructed between 1980 and 2000. The



MSA’s distribution for housing built since 2000 was slightly smaller than the market area at 28 percent but the share of housing constructed between 1980 and 2000 was slightly larger at 30 percent.

Compared to the rental housing stock, owner occupied housing units are older in age with the market area median year built of 1977, but new regionally with the Charlottesville MSA’s median year built of 1990.

Table 22 Dwelling Units by Year Built and Tenure

Year Built	Owner Occupied				Year Built	Renter Occupied			
	Charlottesville MSA		Park Street Market Area			Charlottesville MSA		Park Street Market Area	
	#	%	#	%		#	%	#	%
2020 or later	412	0.7%	95	0.6%	2020 or later	155	0.5%	51	0.2%
2010 to 2019	6,411	10.3%	1,992	11.8%	2010 to 2019	4,092	13.1%	3,160	14.8%
2000 to 2009	11,799	19.0%	1,750	10.4%	2000 to 2009	4,394	14.1%	3,032	14.2%
1990 to 1999	12,553	20.2%	2,102	12.5%	1990 to 1999	4,696	15.0%	3,206	15.0%
1980 to 1989	9,302	15.0%	1,993	11.8%	1980 to 1989	4,610	14.7%	3,004	14.1%
1970 to 1979	7,749	12.5%	2,198	13.0%	1970 to 1979	4,220	13.5%	2,914	13.6%
1960 to 1969	4,707	7.6%	2,341	13.9%	1960 to 1969	3,004	9.6%	2,234	10.5%
1950 to 1959	3,687	5.9%	2,193	13.0%	1950 to 1959	2,172	6.9%	1,431	6.7%
1940 to 1949	866	1.4%	462	2.7%	1940 to 1949	1,145	3.7%	670	3.1%
1939 or earlier	4,683	7.5%	1,739	10.3%	1939 or earlier	2,772	8.9%	1,668	7.8%
TOTAL	62,169	100%	16,865	100%	TOTAL	31,260	100%	21,370	100%
MEDIAN YEAR BUILT	1990		1977		MEDIAN YEAR BUILT	1985		1985	

Source: American Community Survey 2018-2022

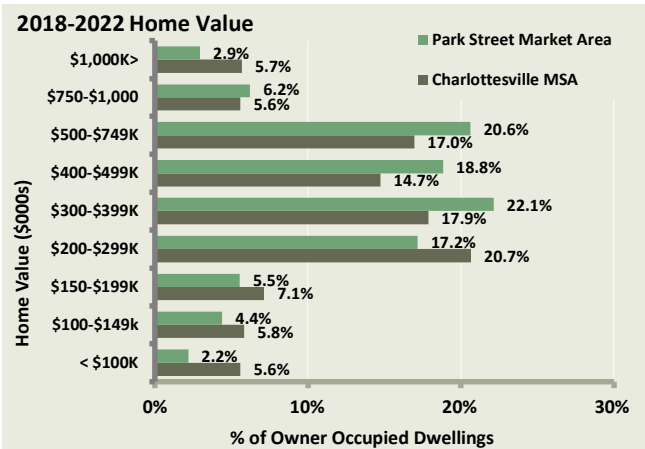
Source: American Community Survey 2018-2022

According to 2018 to 2022 ACS data, the median value among owner-occupied housing units in the Park Street Market Area was \$393,664 (Table 23). The median homeownership unit in the Charlottesville MSA as a whole was nine percent lower at \$360,526. Affordable homeownership opportunities in the Park Street Market Area are limited, as an estimated 6.6 percent of units are valued at less than \$150,000.

Table 23 Value of Owner-Occupied Housing Stock

2018-2022 Home Value	Charlottesville MSA		Park Street Market Area	
	#	%	#	%
less than \$100,000	3,465	5.6%	367	2.2%
\$100,000 - \$149,999	3,625	5.8%	741	4.4%
\$150,000 - \$199,999	4,432	7.1%	933	5.5%
\$200,000 - \$299,999	12,841	20.7%	2,895	17.2%
\$300,000 - \$399,999	11,105	17.9%	3,733	22.1%
\$400,000 - \$499,999	9,169	14.7%	3,176	18.8%
\$500,000 - \$749,999	10,538	17.0%	3,477	20.6%
\$750,000 - \$999,999	3,466	5.6%	1,048	6.2%
\$1,000,000 over	3,528	5.7%	495	2.9%
Total	62,169	100%	16,865	100%
Median Value	\$360,526		\$393,664	

Source: American Community Survey 2018-2022





C. Survey of General Occupancy Rental Communities

1. Introduction to the Rental Housing Survey

To gauge the status of the rental market within which the proposed subject would compete, RPRG surveyed 43 general occupancy rental communities in the Park Street Market Area in February 2023. Twenty-nine properties offer strictly conventional market rate units, and 14 communities are Low Income Housing Tax Credit (LIHTC) properties with rent and income restrictions. Five additional market rate communities (Cobalt Ridge, Spark, Tarleton Square, Westgate, and Woodridge) were identified in the market area but were unable to be reached for survey.

We segmented the rental communities into 14 Upper Tier market rate, 15 Lower Tier market rate, and 14 tax credit communities. Upper Tier communities represent the most modern and highest priced rental product available within the market area and typically offer an extensive community amenity package. Lower Tier communities are lower priced communities which are generally more modest in the amenities and finishes available to residents, though some were recently placed in service. The 14 tax credit communities include eight properties built prior to the year 2000, and seven properties built after 2000 including three communities constructed in the past four years.

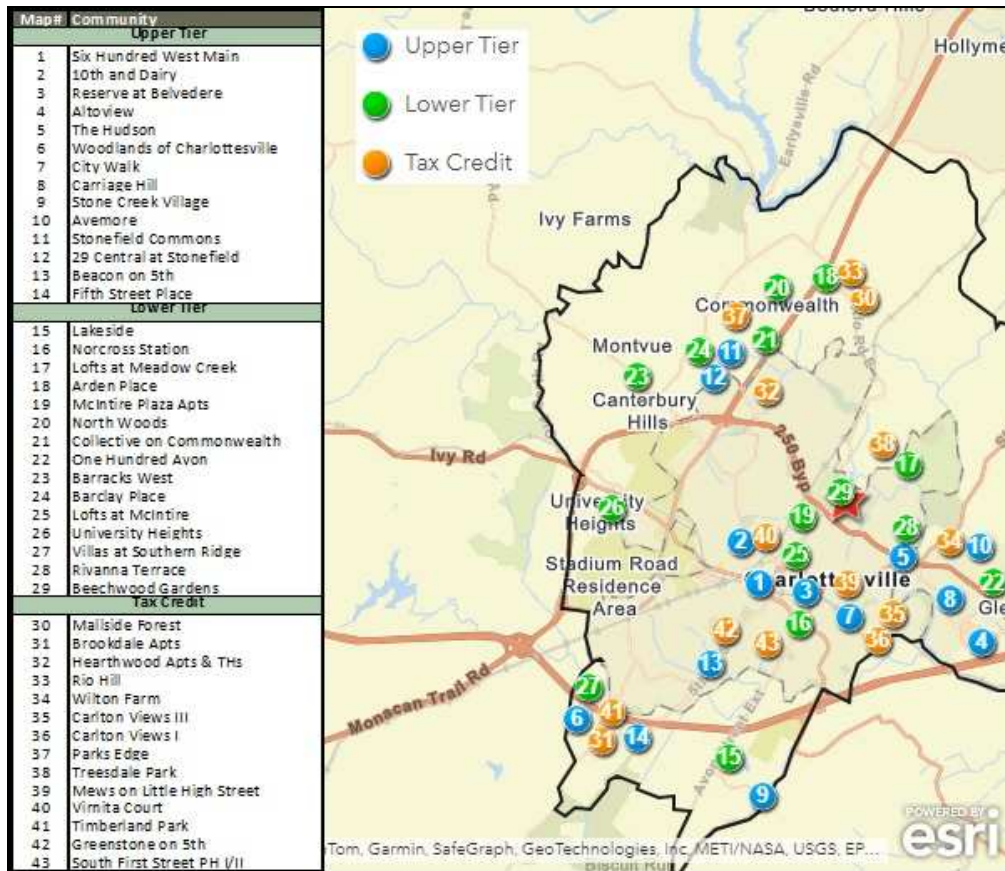
The detailed competitive survey excludes age-restricted senior rental properties for the purposes of analyzing the subject's general occupancy. A separate discussion of rental communities with project-based rental subsidies will be presented later in this section. Profile sheets with detailed information on each surveyed general occupancy community, including photographs, are attached as Appendix 2.

2. Location

Map 5 shows the locations of the 43 surveyed competitive communities in relation to the subject site. Eight market rate properties, two tax credit properties, and the subject site are located north to northeast of downtown Charlottesville along US-250 Bypass. Eight market rate rental properties and six tax credit properties are located in the central portion of the city of Charlottesville. Seven market rate properties and four tax credit properties are located in the northern Albemarle County portion of the market area. Five market rate properties and two tax credit properties are located in the southern part of the market area (south of Interstate 64). Overall, the rental communities are clustered near downtown Charlottesville; along the U.S. Route 29 corridor to the north of the downtown; further north along Rio Road near the Fashion Square Mall; or to the east in the Pantops area.



Map 5 Surveyed Rental Communities, Park Street Market Area



3. Age of Communities

The surveyed stock of general occupancy rental communities has an average year built of 2003 (Table 24). The Upper Tier rental communities are relatively modern with an average year built of 2014, while the Lower Tier market rate communities are older with an average year built of 1995. One Lower Tier properties have undergone significant renovations in 2001. The market area’s 14 tax credit communities were placed in service between 1960 and 2022 with five undergoing rehab between 2003 and 2023. The newest tax credit community just finished construction in 2022 and has completed initial lease-up.

4. Structure Type

Walk-up garden-style buildings are the most common structure type, accounting for 25 properties. Generally, these communities have two- to four-story buildings. Six other properties have a mix of both garden and townhouse units. Twelve properties are elevator-served mid-rise buildings and one property, Norcross Station, has one elevator building and two garden-style buildings. Twelve of the tax credit properties offer garden style buildings; eleven exclusively.

5. Size of Communities

The 43 surveyed rental communities combine for 6,728 market rate and affordable units, with an overall average size of 156 units per community. Upper Tier market rate rental communities are larger, averaging 212 units compared to Lower Tier market rate rental communities averaging 158



units per community. The tax credit communities average 101 units with a range of 38 to 202 units. Three tax credit communities; Green Stone on the Fifth (40 units), South First Street I & II (24 units), and Treesdale Park, (16 units) offer subsidized units not included in their respective totals.

6. Vacancy Rates

The market area multifamily rental stock is performing well with 112 vacancies reported among 43 communities totaling 6,728 units for a vacancy rate of 1.7 percent (Table 24). Tax credit communities reported a vacancy rate of 0.6 percent with nine vacancies among a total of 1,385 tax credit units. The low vacancy rates for most market area communities are indicative of a tight rental market, given that 5.0 percent is a typical stabilized vacancy standard. Eleven tax credit communities reported full occupancy with waitlists ranging from 24 to 40 households and three months to one year. One tax credit community reported their waitlist is currently closed.

7. Rent Concessions

Among the 43 surveyed rental communities, two market rate rental properties are advertising leasing concessions including a half month free rent at Barracks West and one-month free rent at 10th and Dairy. None of the tax credit communities are offering any leasing concessions.

8. Absorption History

Several Upper Tier and Lower Tier market rate rental communities as well as four tax credit communities have opened within the past five years. Known absorption details are as follows:

- The 28-unit **South First Street II** opened in March 2023 and was fully leased as of the beginning of May, reflecting an absorption pace of roughly 14 units per month. Absorption details were not available for the 34-unit South First Street I.
- The 44-unit **Carlton Views II**, an age restricted community, started preleasing in November 2020 and was fully leased by March 5, 2020, an absorption pace of 11 units per month (included for background information since senior communities are not included in this market study).
- The 48-unit **Carlton Views III** opened in 2021 and was fully leased within two months of opening. The vacancy rate is currently zero with a waiting list. The absorption rate is difficult to ascertain since many tenants were derived from the waiting list for Carlton Views I that opened in 2017.
- The first building of the 96-unit **Brookdale Apartments** opened in September 2019; all units were leased by the time the second building was completed in June 2020. Assuming a steady lease-up pace, this translates to a monthly absorption of 9 to 10 units; however, it is likely that preleasing had been slowed by the staggered introduction of move-in ready units.
- Multiple market rate communities have delivered recently: 10th and Dairy (leased up September 2022) averaging 22 units per month; 29 Central at Stonefield (leased up February 2023) averaging 11 units per month; Altoview (leased up December 2023) with an average absorption pace of 20 units per month; and The Hudson (leased up June 2022) with an average absorption of 14 units per month.



Table 24 Summary, Surveyed Rental Communities

Map #	Community	Year Built	Year Rehab	Structure Type	Total Units	Vacant Units	Vacancy Rate	Avg 1BR Rent (1)	Avg 2BR Rent (1)	Incentives
	Subject Property - 30% AMI				5			\$524	\$620	
	Subject Property - 40% AMI/PBRA				5			\$1,148		
	Subject Property - 50% AMI/PBRA				8			\$1,443		
	Subject Property - 50% AMI				7			\$940	\$1,119	
	Subject Property - 60% AMI				25			\$1,148	\$1,369	
Total		2026		Midrise	50					
Upper Tier Communities										
1	Six Hundred West Main	2019		MRise	55	2	3.6%	\$2,232	\$3,599	None
2	10th and Dairy	2022		MRise	180	6	3.3%	\$2,174	\$2,782	1 mo free
3	Reserve at Belvedere	2012		Gar/TH	294	4	1.4%	\$1,969	\$2,438	None
4	Altoview	2023		Gar	250	9	3.6%	\$2,112	\$2,372	None
5	The Hudson	2022		MRise	54	0	0.0%	\$1,734	\$2,261	None
6	Woodlands of Charlottesville	2007		Gar/TH	300	5	1.7%	\$2,199	\$2,199	None; Daily Pricing
7	City Walk	2014		MRise	301	2	0.7%	\$1,793	\$2,171	None
8	Carriage Hill	2000		Gar	142	1	0.7%	\$1,723	\$2,151	None
9	Stone Creek Village	2003	2023	Gar	264	9	3.4%	\$1,870	\$2,142	None
10	Avemore	2005		Gar/TH	280	11	3.9%	\$1,741	\$2,141	LRO; None
11	Stonefield Commons	2013		MRise	251	9	3.6%	\$1,874	\$2,100	Daily pricing; None
12	29 Central at Stonefield	2022		MRise	160	5	3.1%	\$1,855	\$2,097	None
13	Beacon on 5th	2017		Gar/TH	241	7	2.9%	\$1,840	\$2,095	None
14	Fifth Street Place	2017		MRise	200	11	5.5%	\$1,777	\$2,088	Daily Pricing
Upper Tier Total					2,972	81	2.7%			
Upper Tier Average		2014	2023		212			\$1,900	\$2,331	
Lower Tier Communities										
15	Lakeside	1997		Gar	348	1	0.3%	\$1,733	\$1,985	None
16	Norcross Station	2004		MRise	88	2	2.3%	\$1,684	\$1,957	None
17	Lofts at Meadow Creek	2020		MRise	65	3	4.6%	\$1,444	\$1,912	None
18	Arden Place	2011		Gar	212	7	3.3%	\$1,743	\$1,888	None
19	McIntire Plaza Apts	2017		MRise	18	0	0.0%	\$1,550	\$1,849	None
20	North Woods	1975	2001	Gar/TH	310	4	1.3%	\$1,638	\$1,745	None; Daily pricing
21	Collective on Commonwealth	2020		Gar	22	1	4.5%		\$1,678	None
22	One Hundred Avon	2021		Gar	17	0	0.0%	\$1,635		None
23	Barracks West	1967		Gar	364	0	0.0%	\$1,379	\$1,678	1/2 mo free
24	Barclay Place	1994		Gar	158	3	1.9%	\$1,406	\$1,599	None
25	Lofts at McIntire	2002		Gar	20	0	0.0%	\$1,325		None
26	University Heights	1972		Gar	426	1	0.2%	\$1,092	\$1,447	None
27	Villas at Southern Ridge	1978		Gar	239	0	0.0%		\$1,357	None
28	Rivanna Terrace	1989		Gar	48	0	0.0%		\$1,295	None
29	Beechwood Gardens	1960		Gar	36	0	0.0%	\$950	\$1,275	None
Lower Tier Total					2,371	22	0.9%			
Lower Tier Average		1995	2001		158			\$1,465	\$1,667	
Tax Credit Communities										
30	Mallside Forest *	1998		Gar	160	4	2.5%	\$1,192	\$1,429	None
31	Brookdale Apts *	2019		Gar	96	0	0.0%		\$1,403	None
32	Hearthwood Apts & THs *	1975	2023	Gar/TH	200	0	0.0%	\$1,100	\$1,380	None
33	Rio Hill *	1996		Gar	139	0	0.0%		\$1,318	None
34	Wilton Farm *	1992	2013	Gar	144	0	0.0%		\$1,300	None
35	Carlton Views III *	2021		MRise	48	0	0.0%	\$1,041	\$1,185	None
36	Carlton Views I *	2017		MRise	54	2	3.7%	\$991	\$1,164	None
37	Parks Edge *	1977	2003	Gar	96	3	3.1%	\$935	\$1,115	None
38	Treesdale Park *	2012		Gar	72	0	0.0%		\$1,068	None
39	Mews on Little High Street *	2008		Gar	40	0	0.0%	\$857	\$1,051	None
40	Virnita Court *	1960	2006	Gar	16	0	0.0%	\$885	\$1,044	None
41	Timberland Park *	2018		Gar	80	0	0.0%		\$992	None
42	Greenstone on 5th *	1978	2013	Gar	202	0	0.0%	\$705	\$805	None
43	South First Street PH I *	2022		Gar	38	0	0.0%	\$750	\$771	None
Tax Credit Total					1,385	9	0.6%			
Tax Credit Average		2000	2012		99			\$940	\$1,145	
Total Average		2003	2012		156			\$1,492	\$1,715	

(1) Rent is contract rent, and not adjusted for utilities or incentives

(*) LIHTC

Source: Phone Survey, RPRG, Inc. February 2024



D. Analysis of Rental Product and Pricing

1. Payment of Utility Costs

Among Upper Tier market rate communities, seven communities include only trash collection in the rent and tenants pay all utilities at the remaining properties (Table 25). Among the Lower Tier rental communities, four communities include trash collection only; four communities include water, sewer, and trash; and the remaining seven include no utilities. Among the 14 tax credit communities, four include water, sewer, and trash in the base rent; three include trash collection only; one includes no utilities; and the remainder includes various selections of included utilities.

2. Kitchen Features & Finishes

All unit kitchens at the surveyed rental communities are equipped with stoves/ranges and refrigerators; one Lower Tier market rate property and one tax credit property do not include dishwashers in units. Microwaves are available in all but two of the Upper Tier market rate properties and ten Lower Tier communities. Five tax credit communities offer this feature. As expected, the Upper Tier market rate communities have the highest level of finish, including units with granite countertop, stainless steel appliances, laminate wood (or similar) flooring. A portion of Lower Tier communities have a limited selection of upgraded features, while most Lower Tier market rate and income-restricted rental supply offer unit features which are more basic, generally including laminated countertop and white or black appliances. Nine tax credit communities feature standard finishes including white appliances, laminate counters, and carpet. The newest tax credit community, South First Street I and II, includes stainless steel appliances, laminate counters, and vinyl plank floors.

3. Other Unit Features & Finishes

All Upper Tier market rate communities have in-unit washer/dryers. Thirteen Lower Tier communities have this feature in some or all units. Among tax credit communities, seven include in-unit washer/dryers; five include hook ups; and Mews on Little High Street and Greenstone on 5th have no in-unit laundry options. Private outdoor space in the form of patios or balconies is incorporated in some or all of the units at most garden and mid-rise communities. Other features that are available in some rental communities include fireplaces, extra storage, and unit alarms. Upper Tier market rate communities include higher end finishes and extra features, such as high ceilings, designer fixtures, track or recessed lighting, and kitchen islands.



Table 25 Utility Arrangement and Unit Features, Surveyed Rental Communities

Community	Heat Source	Utilities Included in Rent					Dish-washer	Micro-wave	Appliances	Count-ers	In Unit Laundry	
		Heat	Hot Water	Cooking	Electric	Water						Trash
Subject Property	Elec	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	STD	STD	SS	Lam	STD - Full
Upper Tier Communities												
Six Hundred West Main	Elec	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	STD	Sel Units	Blk	Gran	STD - Full
10th and Dairy	Elec	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	STD	STD	SS	Gran	STD - Full
Reserve at Belvedere	Elec	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	STD	STD	SS	Gran	STD - Full
Altoview	Elec	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	STD	STD	SS	Gran	STD - Full
The Hudson	Elec	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	STD	STD	SS	Gran	STD - Full
Woodlands of Charlottesville	Elec	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	STD		SS	Gran	STD - Full
City Walk	Elec	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	STD	STD	SS	Gran	STD - Full
Carriage Hill	Elec	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	STD		SS	Lam	STD - Full
Stone Creek Village	Elec	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	STD	STD	SS	Gran	STD - Full
Avemore	Elec	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	STD	STD	SS	Gran	STD - Full
Stonefield Commons	Elec	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	STD	STD	SS	Gran	STD - Full
29 Central at Stonefield	Elec	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	STD	STD	SS	Gran	STD - Full
Beacon on 5th	Elec	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	STD	STD	SS	Gran	STD - Full
Fifth Street Place	Elec	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	STD	STD	SS	Gran	STD - Full
Lower Tier Communities												
Lakeside	Elec	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	STD		Blk	Lam	STD - Full
Norcross Station	Elec	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	STD	STD	Blk	Lam	STD - Stack
Lofts at Meadow Creek	Elec	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	STD	STD	SS	Gran	STD - Full
Arden Place	Elec	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	STD	STD	Blk	Gran	STD - Full
McIntire Plaza Apts	Elec	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	STD	STD	SS	Quartz	STD - Full
North Woods	Elec	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	STD	STD	SS	Lam	Sel Units
Collective on Commonwealth	Elec	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	STD	STD	SS	Gran	STD - Full
One Hundred Avon	Elec	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	STD	STD	SS	Gran	STD - Full
Barracks West	Gas	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	STD	STD	Blk	Gran	STD - Full
Barclay Place	Elec	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	STD	STD	Blk	Gran	STD - Full
Lofts at McIntire	Elec	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	STD		Blk	Lam	Sel Units
University Heights	Elec	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	STD		SS	Gran	Sel Units
Villas at Southern Ridge	Elec	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	STD	STD	SS	Gran	STD - Full
Rivanna Terrace	Elec	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	STD		Wht	Lam	N.A.
Beechwood Gardens	Gas	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			Wht	Lam	
Tax Credit Communities												
Mallside Forest *	Elec	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	STD		Wht	Lam	Sel Units
Brookdale Apts *	Elec	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	STD	STD	Blk	Lam	STD - Full
Hearthwood Apts & THs *	Other	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	STD		Wht	Lam	Hook Ups
Rio Hill *	Elec	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	STD		Wht	Lam	STD - Full
Wilton Farm *	Gas	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	STD		Wht	Lam	Hook Ups
Carlton Views III *	Elec	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	STD	STD	Blk	Gran	STD - Full
Carlton Views I *	Elec	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	STD	STD	Blk	Gran	Hook Ups
Parks Edge *	Elec	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	STD		Wht	Lam	STD - Full
Treesdale Park *	Elec	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	STD		Blk	Lam	STD - Full
Mews on Little High Street *	Elec	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			Wht	Lam	
Virnit Court *	Elec	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	STD	STD	Wht	Lam	Hook Ups
Timberland Park *	Elec	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	STD		Wht	Lam	Hook Ups
Greenstone on 5th *	Elec	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	STD		Wht	Lam	N.A.
South First Street PH I/II *	Elec	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	STD	STD	SS	Lam	STD - Stack

Source: Phone Survey, RPRG, Inc. February 2024

(*) LIHTC



4. Parking

Three Upper Tier communities offer structured garage parking with monthly fees ranging from \$100 to \$200 (Table 26). One Upper Tier offers surface parking for \$35 per month. All Lower Tier and tax credit communities offer free surface parking as the primary options.

Table 26 Parking Arrangements, Surveyed Rental Communities

Community Name	Primary Parking	Secondary Parking
Upper Tier Communities		
10th and Dairy	Structured Garage-\$100	Paid Surface-\$85
29 Central at Stonefield	Structured Garage-\$100	
Altoview	Free Surface	Det-Garage-\$250
Beacon on 5th	Free Surface	Det-Garage-\$200
Carriage Hill	Free Surface	Det-Garage-\$175
City Walk	Free Surface	Structured Garage
Reserve at Belvedere	Free Surface	Det-Garage-\$215
Six Hundred West Main	Structured Garage-\$200	Paid Surface-\$150
Stonefield Commons	Free Surface	Resrvd-\$25, Det Gar-\$150
The Hudson	Paid Surface-\$35	
Lower Tier Communities		
Arden Place	Free Surface	Det-Garage-\$150
Avemore	Free Surface	Det-Garage-\$150
Lofts at McIntire	Free Surface	Structured Garage-\$135
Lofts at Meadow Creek	Free Surface	Att-Garage-\$25

Source: Phone Survey, RPRG, Inc. February 2024

5. Community Amenities

Almost all Upper Tier communities in the Park Street Market Area incorporate common area amenities (Table 27). Community amenities are less common among Lower Tier communities and limited among the tax credit communities. Mallside Forest offers the most extensive array of amenities among tax credit communities. Clubhouses/community rooms and fitness rooms are the most common Upper Tier market rate community amenities, included at 13 and 12 communities, respectively. Swimming pools are included at 12 Upper Tier communities and nine include business centers.

The most typical common area amenity among the Lower Tier market rate communities is a clubhouse/community room available at nine communities. A fitness room is available at eight communities; swimming pools are available at eight Lower Tier communities; and seven communities have a playground. Four Lower Tier properties have a business center.

The most typical common area amenity among the tax credit communities is a playground available at nine communities. A fitness room is available at four communities; clubhouse/community room are available at four tax credit communities; and three communities have a swimming pool. Three tax credit properties have a business center. Among the tax credit rental supply, four have no amenities.

6. Distribution of Units by Bedroom Type

RPRG obtained unit distributions for communities comprising 79.3 percent of surveyed units. Unit distribution details were reported for 89.9 percent of all Upper Tier units, 55.7 percent of all Lower Tier units; and 97.1 percent of tax credit units. The Upper Tier communities reporting unit distributions are comprised of 0.9 percent efficiencies, 48.6 percent one-bedroom units, 40.2 percent two-bedroom units, and 10.3 percent three-bedroom units. Lower Tier market rate communities are more heavily weighted towards two-bedroom units comprising 59.1 percent, while efficiencies account for 2.2 percent, one-bedroom units make up 28.3 percent, and three-bedroom units account for 10.5 percent. The tax credit rental supply also has a larger proportion of two-bedroom units (50.7 percent) with one-bedroom units comprising 14.9 percent, three-bedroom units representing 31.3 percent, and 3.0 percent are efficiencies units.



Table 27 Community Amenities, Surveyed Rental Communities

Community	Clubhouse	Fitness Room	Outdoor Pool	Hot Tub	Playground	Tennis	Business Center
Subject Property	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Upper Tier Communities							
Six Hundred West Main	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
10th and Dairy	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Reserve at Belvedere	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Altview	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
The Hudson	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Woodlands of Charlottesville	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
City Walk	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Carriage Hill	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Stone Creek Village	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Avemore	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Stonefield Commons	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
29 Central at Stonefield	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Beacon on 5th	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Fifth Street Place	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Lower Tier Communities							
Lakeside	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Norcross Station	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Lofts at Meadow Creek	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Arden Place	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
McIntire Plaza Apts	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
North Woods	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Collective on Commonwealth	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
One Hundred Avon	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Barracks West	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Barclay Place	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Lofts at McIntire	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
University Heights	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Villas at Southern Ridge	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Rivanna Terrace	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Beechwood Gardens	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Tax Credit Communities							
Mallside Forest *	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Brookdale Apts *	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Hearthwood Apts & THs *	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Rio Hill *	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Wilton Farm *	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Carlton Views III *	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Carlton Views I *	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Parks Edge *	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Treesdale Park *	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mews on Little High Street *	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Virnita Court *	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Timberland Park *	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Greenstone on 5th *	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
South First Street PH I *	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Friendship Courts *	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

Source: Phone Survey, RPRG, Inc. February 2024

(*) LIHTC



7. Unit Size

The average unit sizes for the Upper Tier market rate units are 612 square feet for efficiencies, 801 square feet for the one-bedroom units; 1,180 square feet for two-bedroom units; and 1,510 square feet for three-bedroom units. The Lower Tier market rate units have average sizes of 517 square feet for efficiencies, 745 square feet for the one-bedroom units; 1,003 square feet for two-bedroom units; and 1,307 square feet for three-bedroom units. Among the tax credit rental supply, units are generally smaller in size compared to the market rate properties with an average of 433 square feet for efficiency units; 660 square feet for one-bedroom units; 915 square feet for two-bedroom units; and 1,114 square feet for three-bedroom units.

8. Unit Pricing

The rents listed in Table 28 in are net or effective rents, as opposed to street or advertised rents. We applied downward adjustments to street rents to compensate for current rental incentives. The net rents further reflect adjustments to street rents to equalize the impact of utility expenses across complexes. Specifically, net rents represent the hypothetical situation where base rents only include trash collection expenses and internet access, the utility situation for the subject.

Among Upper Tier market rate communities, the average effective rents are:

- Efficiency rents averaging \$1,750 for 612 square feet or \$2.86 per square foot.
- One-bedroom rents averaging \$1,931 for 801 square feet, or \$2.41 per square foot.
- Two-bedroom rents averaging \$2,359 for 1,180 square feet, or \$2.00 per square foot.
- Three-bedroom rents averaging \$2,865 for 1,510 square feet, or \$1.90 per square foot.

Among Lower Tier market rate communities, the average effective rents are:

- Efficiency rents averaging \$1,314 for 517 square feet or \$2.54 per square foot.
- One-bedroom rents averaging \$1,506 for 745 square feet, or \$2.02 per square foot.
- Two-bedroom rents averaging \$1,707 for 1,003 square feet, or \$1.70 per square foot.
- Three-bedroom rents averaging \$2,050 for 1,307 square feet, or \$1.57 per square foot.

Among tax credit communities, units are restricted to 40, 50, and 60 percent AMI as well as some market rate units; the average effective rents are:

- **Efficiency** units are offered at **60 percent AMI** at two communities for an average of \$777 for 400 square feet (\$1.94 per square foot); at **50 percent AMI** at one community for \$559 for 500 square feet (\$1.12 per square foot).
- **One-bedroom** units are offered at **60 percent AMI** at six communities for an average of \$1,030 for 667 square feet (\$1.54 per square foot); at **50 percent AMI** at five communities for \$819 for 640 square feet (\$1.28 per square foot); and at **40 percent AMI** at four communities for \$836 for 675 square feet (\$1.24 per square foot).
- **Two-bedroom** units are offered at **60 percent AMI** at 11 communities for an average of \$1,221 for 921 square feet (\$1.33 per square foot); at **50 percent AMI** at eight communities for \$970 for 887 square feet (\$1.09 per square foot); and at **40 percent AMI** at four communities for \$875 for 953 square feet (\$0.92 per square foot).
- **Three-bedroom** units are offered at **60 percent AMI** at nine communities for an average of \$1,380 for 1,123 square feet (\$1.23 per square foot); at **50 percent AMI** at seven communities for \$1,037 for 1,140 square feet (\$0.91 per square foot); and at **40 percent AMI** at two communities for \$1,099 for 1,196 square feet (\$0.92 per square foot).



Table 28 Unit Distribution, Size, and Pricing, Surveyed Rental Communities

Community	Total Units	Efficiency Units			One Bedroom Units			Two Bedroom Units			Three Bedroom Units						
		Units	Rent (1)	SF	Rent/SF	Units	Rent (1)	SF	Rent/SF	Units	Rent (1)	SF	Rent/SF	Units	Rent (1)	SF	Rent/SF
Subject Property - 30% AMI	5	1	\$504	428	\$1.18	3	\$524	596	\$0.88	1	\$620	1,031	\$0.60				
Subject Property - 40% AMI/PBRA	5					5	\$1,148	596	\$1.93								
Subject Property - 50% AMI/PBRA	8					8	\$1,443	596	\$2.42								
Subject Property - 50% AMI	7	2	\$893	428	\$2.09	3	\$940	596	\$1.58	2	\$1,119	1,031	\$1.09				
Subject Property - 60% AMI	25	3	\$1,087	428	\$2.54	20	\$1,148	596	\$1.93	2	\$1,369	1,031	\$1.33				
Total	50	6				39				5							
Upper Tier Communities																	
Six Hundred West Main	55	12	\$1,724	431	\$4.00	32	\$2,272	667	\$3.40	9	\$3,639	1,156	\$3.15	2	\$5,176	1,733	\$2.99
10th and Dairy	180					121	\$2,043	680	\$3.00	59	\$2,601	1,049	\$2.48				
Reserve at Belvedere	294					89	\$2,009	868	\$2.32	161	\$2,478	1,196	\$2.07	44	\$2,766	1,390	\$1.99
Altoview	250					128	\$2,162	814	\$2.66	94	\$2,422	1,138	\$2.13	28	\$2,845	1,429	\$1.99
The Hudson	54	9	\$1,712	788	\$2.17	31	\$1,784	758	\$2.35	14	\$2,311	1,169	\$1.98				
Woodlands of Charlottesville	300										\$2,239	1,135	\$1.97	\$2,340	1,366	\$1.71	
City Walk	301					175	\$1,833	779	\$2.35	126	\$2,211	1,135	\$1.95				
Carriage Hill	142					36	\$1,763	893	\$1.97	70	\$2,191	1,339	\$1.64	36	\$2,630	1,627	\$1.62
Stone Creek Village	264					126	\$1,910	947	\$2.02	66	\$2,182	1,256	\$1.74	72	\$2,501	1,500	\$1.67
Avemore	280					129	\$1,781	800	\$2.23	122	\$2,181	1,377	\$1.58	29	\$2,427	1,573	\$1.54
Stonefield Commons	251					115	\$1,924	775	\$2.48	104	\$2,150	1,095	\$1.96	32	\$2,798	1,352	\$2.07
29 Central at Stonefield	160	4	\$1,813	616	\$2.94	57	\$1,905	819	\$2.33	99	\$2,147	1,161	\$1.85				
Beacon on 5th	241					123	\$1,890	812	\$2.33	87	\$2,145	1,169	\$1.84	31	\$2,303	1,618	\$1.42
Fifth Street Place	200					136	\$1,827	800	\$2.28	64	\$2,138	1,145	\$1.87				
Upper Tier Total/Average	2,972		\$1,750	612	\$2.86		\$1,931	801	\$2.41		\$2,359	1,180	\$2.00		\$2,865	1,510	\$1.90
Upper Tier Unit Distribution	2,672	25				1,298				1,075				274			
Upper Tier % of Total	89.9%	0.9%				48.6%				40.2%				10.3%			
Lower Tier Communities																	
Lakeside	348					116	\$1,773	754	\$2.35	174	\$2,025	1,040	\$1.95	58	\$2,318	1,220	\$1.90
Norcross Station	88					53	\$1,734	870	\$1.99	35	\$2,007	1,069	\$1.88				
Lofts at Meadow Creek	65					35	\$1,484	867	\$1.71	30	\$1,952	1,415	\$1.38				
Arden Place	212	14	\$1,686	589	\$2.86	76	\$1,793	913	\$1.96	112	\$1,938	1,169	\$1.66	10	\$2,879	1,421	\$2.03
McIntire Plaza Apts	18					9	\$1,600	760	\$2.11	9	\$1,899	953	\$1.99				
North Woods	310					32	\$1,688	750	\$2.25	246	\$1,795	1,027	\$1.75	32	\$2,030	1,100	\$1.85
Collective on Commonwealth	22										\$1,728	967	\$1.79				
One Hundred Avon	17					17	\$1,685	650	\$2.59								
Barracks West	364		\$1,255	500	\$2.51		\$1,419	672	\$2.11		\$1,718	970	\$1.77		\$1,878	1,308	\$1.44
Barclay Place	158					16	\$1,456	618	\$2.36	110	\$1,649	1,059	\$1.56	32	\$1,725	1,384	\$1.25
Lofts at McIntire	20	15	\$1,002	463	\$2.16	5	\$1,350	880	\$1.53								
University Heights^	426						\$1,117	606	\$1.84		\$1,467	718	\$2.04		\$1,875	1,350	\$1.39
Villas at Southern Ridge	239										\$1,377	940	\$1.46		\$1,708	1,175	\$1.45
Rivanna Terrace	48										\$1,335	735	\$1.82				
Beechwood Gardens	36					14	\$975	600	\$1.63	16	\$1,295	980	\$1.32	6	\$1,990	1,497	\$1.33
Lower Tier Total/Average	2,371		\$1,314	517	\$2.54		\$1,506	745	\$2.02		\$1,707	1,003	\$1.70		\$2,050	1,307	\$1.57
Lower Tier Unit Distribution	1,320	29				373				780				138			
Lower Tier % of Total	55.7%	2.2%				28.3%				59.1%				10.5%			
Tax Credit Communities																	
Mallside Forest -60%	160					32	\$1,217	690	\$1.76	68	\$1,449	932	\$1.55	60	\$1,614	1,190	\$1.36
Brookdale Apts -60%*	96									48	\$1,443	1,070	\$1.35	48	\$1,648	1,189	\$1.39
Hearthwood Apts & THs -60%*	200	41	\$812	300	\$2.71	39	\$1,075	687	\$1.56	100	\$1,340	987	\$1.36	20	\$1,490	1,187	\$1.26
Rio Hill -50%*	29									22	\$1,145	1,100	\$1.04	7	\$1,260	1,300	\$0.97
Rio Hill -60%*	110									81	\$1,390	1,100	\$1.26	29	\$1,495	1,300	\$1.15
Wilton Farm -60%*	144									88	\$1,320	882	\$1.50	56	\$1,459	1,071	\$1.36
Carlton Views III -40%*	8					7	\$900	638	\$1.41	1	\$1,059	923	\$1.15				
Carlton Views III -50%*	17					15	\$986	628	\$1.57	2	\$1,091	934	\$1.17				
Carlton Views III -60%*	23					21	\$1,229	618	\$1.99	2	\$1,466	954	\$1.54				
Carlton Views I -40%*	14					9	\$900	687	\$1.31	5	\$1,063	960	\$1.11				
Carlton Views I -60%*	40					26	\$1,076	687	\$1.57	10	\$1,275	960	\$1.33	4	\$1,549	1,203	\$1.29
Parks Edge -40%*	10					2	\$774	759	\$1.02	6	\$912	940	\$0.97	2	\$1,037	1,128	\$0.92
Parks Edge -50%*	86					17	\$982	759	\$1.29	52	\$1,161	940	\$1.24	17	\$1,326	1,128	\$1.18
Treesdale Park -40%*	6													6	\$1,160	1,263	\$0.92
Treesdale Park -50%*	66									48	\$1,108	1,082	\$1.02	18	\$1,263	1,263	\$1.00
Mews on Little High Street -50%*	20		\$559	500	\$1.12		\$677	600	\$1.13		\$887	700	\$1.27		\$976	840	\$1.16
Mews on Little High Street -60%*	2		\$741	500	\$1.48		\$877	600	\$1.46		\$994	700	\$1.42		\$1,096	840	\$1.30
Virnit Court -40%*	2					2	\$770	615	\$1.25								
Virnit Court -50%*	10					4	\$823	615	\$1.34	6	\$898	690	\$1.30				
Virnit Court -60%*	4									4	\$988	690	\$1.43				
Timberland Park -50%*	26									8	\$774	866	\$0.89	18	\$1,157	1,030	\$1.12
Timberland Park -60%*	54									14	\$1,023	866	\$1.18	40	\$1,445	1,030	\$1.40
Greenstone on 5th -50%*	202					21	\$625	600	\$1.04	97	\$695	780	\$0.89	84	\$740	900	\$0.82
South First Street PH I -40%*	7									7	\$465	990	\$0.47				
South First Street PH I -50%*	6													6	\$540	1,094	\$0.49
South First Street PH I -60%*	25					6	\$705	717	\$0.98	13	\$835	990	\$0.84	6	\$910	1,094	\$0.83
Tax Credit Total/Average	1,385		\$704	433	\$1.62		\$908	660	\$1.38		\$1,077	915	\$1.18		\$1,231	1,114	\$1.11
Tax Credit Unit Distribution	1,345	41				201				682				421			
Tax Credit % of Total	97.1%	3.0%				14.9%				50.7%				31.3%			
Total/Average	6,728		\$1,256	521	\$2.41		\$1,420	731	\$1.94		\$1,600	1,012	\$1.58		\$1,839	1,260	\$1.46
Unit Distribution	5,337	95				1,872				2,537				833			
% of Total	79.3%	1.8%				35.1%				47.5%				15.6%			

(1) Rent is adjusted to include internet, trash, and incentives
Source: Phone Survey, RPRG, Inc. February 2024

(^*) University Heights offers a limited number of four-bedroom units (not shown)
(**) LIHTC



E. Subsidized Rental Communities & Housing Choice Voucher Statistics

Four Affordable/Tax Credit properties have some units with project-based rental assistance. These properties are commonly referred to as “deep” subsidy rental housing. Deep subsidy units include those where rental assistance is provided in the form of project-based Section 8 rent subsidies or other governmental programs, such as in public housing. In many subsidized arrangements, tenants pay an amount roughly equivalent to 30 percent of their income toward housing costs (rents plus utility costs), while the rent subsidy covers the remainder of the relevant housing costs.

Within the Park Street Market Area, we have identified 657 units of subsidized rental housing that consists of 272 units within privately owned communities and 385 public housing units operated by the Charlottesville Redevelopment and Housing Authority (CRHA) (Table 29). In addition, several units at Carlton Views Phase I have portable Section 8 vouchers. Seven of the eight properties have extensive waiting lists. A waitlist for Crossings on 4th Street was unavailable. Three of the properties operated by CHRA are larger conventional multifamily communities – Crescent Halls, South First Street, and Westhaven (Map 6). South First Street has been awarded VH tax credits in recent rounds for demolition/ new construction. Phase I of South First Street was completed in March 2023. South First Street Phase II (113 units) is under construction slated to deliver in 2025. The Crossings on 4th Street, opened in 2012, offers 60 single person studios of which half are targeted to the homeless. The remaining public housing units are located in four smaller properties containing from 16 to 25 units. The bulk of the properties are located in the central part of Charlottesville; Treesdale is located north of the Route 250 Bypass.

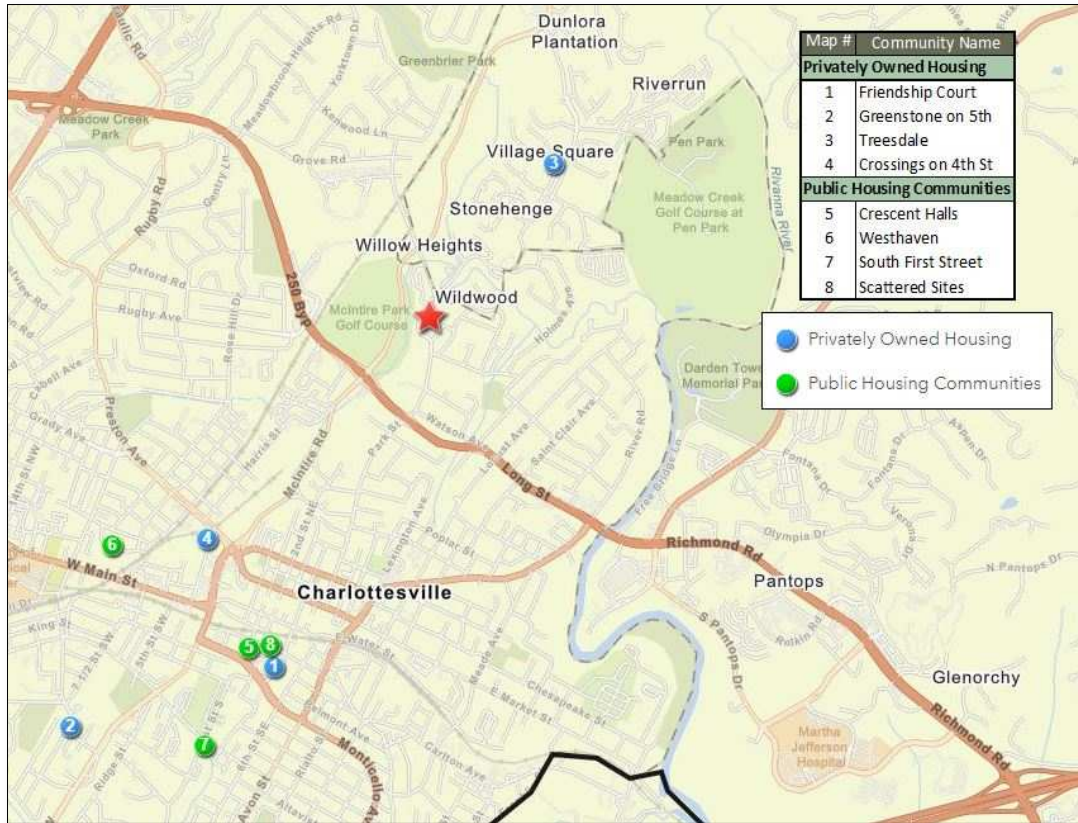
The Albemarle County Housing Office monitors Section 8 Housing Choice Vouchers for the city of Charlottesville and five county region consisting of Albemarle, Greene, Louisa, Nelson, and Fluvanna Counties (individual jurisdictions are not broken out). There are a total of over 400 names on the tenant-based housing voucher waiting list and over 1,000 names on the project-based housing voucher waiting list. The Section 8 waiting list is closed, the Public Housing waiting list is open.

Table 29 Subsidized & Public Housing, Park Street Market Area

Map #	Community Name	Address	Total Units	Units w/ Subsidies	Type	Tax Credit	Waiting List
Privately Owned Housing							
1	Friendship Court	418 Garrett Street	150	150	HUD Sect 8	Yes	1 year
2	Greenstone on 5th	746 Prospect Avenue	202	40	HUD Sect 8	Yes	6 mo to 1 year
3	Treesdale	1720 Treesdale Way	88	22	HUD Sect 8	Yes	70+/- hhlds
4	Crossings on 4th Street	401 4th Street, NW	60	60	Sect 8	Yes	
Subtotal			500	272			
Public Housing Communities							
5	Crescent Halls	500 1st Street South	105	105	Public Housing	No	1 to 2 years
6	Westhaven	801-836 Hardy Drive	126	126	Public Housing	No	Centralized wait list - one year plus; Wait list is open
7	South First Street Ph I	900 1st Street South	62	62	Public Housing	No	
8	Scattered Sites	Various locations	92	92	Public Housing	No	
Subtotal			385	385			
TOTAL			657				

Source: Field Survey by Real Property Research Group, Inc., February 2024

Map 6 Deeply Subsidized Rental Communities, Park Street Market Area



F. Derivation of Market Rent

To better understand how the proposed contract rents for PSCC Apartments compare with the surveyed rental market, the contract rents of comparable communities can be adjusted for differences in a variety of factors including curb appeal, structure age, square footage, the handling of utilities, and shared amenities. Market-rate communities are the most desirable comparables to be used in this type of analysis, as the use of market-rate communities allows RPRG to derive an estimate of market rent.

The purpose of this exercise is to determine whether the proposed LIHTC rents for the subject offer a value relative to market-rate rent levels within a given market area. The rent derived for bedroom type is not to be confused with an appraisal or rent comparability study (RCS) based approach, which is more specific as it compares specific models in comparable rental communities to specific floor plans at the subject and is used for income/expense analysis and valuation.

We elected to compare the units at the subject to the comparable floor plans at The Hudson, Lofts at Meadow Creek, and 29 Central at Stonefield. Once a particular floor plan’s market rent has been determined, it can be used to evaluate a.) whether or not the subject project has a rent advantage or disadvantage versus competing communities, and b.) the extent of that rent advantage or disadvantage.

The derivation of achievable rent calculations for the 60 percent of AMI units are displayed in Table 30, Table 31, and Table 32. The results of the calculations are summarized in Table 33. The assumptions used in the calculations are shown in Table 34. The subject’s subsidized units allow



residents with incomes as low as \$0 to afford them, so they are not relevant for this analysis, but we include them for the hypothetical situation that the subsidies are removed.

Table 30 Market Rent Analysis, Efficiency Units

Efficiency Units							
Subject Property	Comparable Property #1		Comparable Property #2		Comparable Property #3		
PCSS Apartments 1200 Park Street Charlottesville, VA 22901	The Hudson		Lofts at Meadow Creek		29 Central at Stonefield		
	905 River Road		615 E Rio Road		250 Bond Street		
	Charlottesville	VA	Charlottesville	VA	Charlottesville	VA	
A. Rents Charged	Subject	Data	\$ Adj.	Data	\$ Adj.	Data	\$ Adj.
Street Rent - 60%	\$1,087	\$1,662	\$0	\$1,609	\$0	\$1,763	\$0
Utilities Included	T/Internet	None	\$45	T	\$35	None	\$45
Rent Concessions		None	\$0	None	\$0	None	\$0
Effective Rent	\$1,087	\$1,707		\$1,644		\$1,808	
<i>In parts B thru D, adjustments were made only for differences</i>							
B. Design, Location, Condition		Data	\$ Adj.	Data	\$ Adj.	Data	\$ Adj.
Structure / Stories	Mid Rise	Mid Rise	\$0	Mid Rise	\$0	Mid Rise	\$0
Year Built / Condition	2026	2022	\$4	2020	\$6	2022	\$4
Quality/Street Appeal	Above Average	Above Average	\$0	Above Average	\$0	Excellent	(\$30)
Location	Average	Average	\$0	Average	\$0	Excellent	(\$60)
C. Unit Equipment / Amenities		Data	\$ Adj.	Data	\$ Adj.	Data	\$ Adj.
Number of Bedrooms	0	0	\$0	1	(\$100)	0	\$0
Number of Bathrooms	1	1	\$0	1	\$0	1	\$0
Unit Interior Square Feet	428	788	(\$180)	895	(\$234)	616	(\$94)
Balcony / Patio / Porch	No	Yes	(\$5)	Yes	(\$5)	Yes	(\$5)
AC: (C)entral / (W)all / (N)on	Central	Central	\$0	Central	\$0	Central	\$0
Range / Refrigerator	Yes / Yes	Yes / Yes	\$0	Yes / Yes	\$0	Yes / Yes	\$0
Microwave / Dishwasher	Yes / Yes	Yes / Yes	\$0	Yes / Yes	\$0	Yes / Yes	\$0
Washer / Dryer: In Unit	Yes	Yes	\$0	Yes	\$0	Yes	\$0
D. Site Equipment / Amenities		Data	\$ Adj.	Data	\$ Adj.	Data	\$ Adj.
Parking (\$ Fee)	\$0	Paid Surf	(\$35)	Surf	\$0	Struct Gar	(\$100)
Club House/Learning Center	Yes	No	\$10	Yes	\$0	Yes	\$0
Pool	No	No	\$0	No	\$0	No	\$0
Recreation Areas	Yes	No	\$5	Yes	\$0	No	\$5
Fitness Center	Yes	No	\$10	Yes	\$0	Yes	\$0
E. Adjustments Recap		Positive	Negative	Positive	Negative	Positive	Negative
Total Number of Adjustments		4	3	1	3	2	5
Sum of Adjustments B to D		\$29	(\$220)	\$6	(\$339)	\$9	(\$289)
F. Total Summary							
Gross Total Adjustment		\$249		\$345		\$298	
Net Total Adjustment		(\$191)		(\$333)		(\$280)	
G. Adjusted And Achievable Rents		Adj. Rent		Adj. Rent		Adj. Rent	
Adjusted Rent		\$1,516		\$1,311		\$1,528	
% of Effective Rent		88.8%		79.7%		84.5%	
Estimated Market Rent	\$1,452						
Rent Advantage \$	\$365						
Rent Advantage %	25.1%						



Table 31 Market Rent Analysis, One-Bedroom Units

One Bedroom Units								
Subject Property	Comparable Property #1		Comparable Property #2		Comparable Property #3			
PCSS Apartments 1200 Park Street Charlottesville, VA 22901	The Hudson		Lofts at Meadow Creek		29 Central at Stonefield			
	905 River Road		615 E Rio Road		250 Bond Street			
	Charlottesville	VA	Charlottesville	VA	Charlottesville	VA		
A. Rents Charged		Subject	Data	\$ Adj.	Data	\$ Adj.	Data	\$ Adj.
Street Rent - 60% AMI		\$1,148	\$1,734	\$0	\$1,609	\$0	\$1,882	\$0
Utilities Included		T/Internet	None	\$45	T	\$35	None	\$45
Rent Concessions			None	\$0	None	\$0	None	\$0
Effective Rent		\$1,148	\$1,779		\$1,644		\$1,927	
<i>In parts B thru D, adjustments were made only for differences</i>								
B. Design, Location, Condition		Data	\$ Adj.	Data	\$ Adj.	Data	\$ Adj.	
Structure / Stories		Midrise	Mid Rise	\$0	Mid Rise	\$0	Mid Rise	\$0
Year Built / Renovated		2026	2022	\$4	2020	\$6	2022	\$4
Quality/Street Appeal		Above Average	Above Average	\$0	Above Average	\$0	Excellent	(\$30)
Location		Average	Average	\$0	Average	\$0	Excellent	(\$60)
C. Unit Equipment / Amenities		Data	\$ Adj.	Data	\$ Adj.	Data	\$ Adj.	
Number of Bedrooms		1	1	\$0	1	\$0	1	\$0
Number of Bathrooms		1	1	\$0	1	\$0	1	\$0
Unit Interior Square Feet		596	758	(\$81)	895	(\$150)	819	(\$112)
Balcony / Patio / Porch		No	No	\$0	Yes	(\$5)	Yes	(\$5)
AC Type:		Central	Central	\$0	Central	\$0	Central	\$0
Range / Refrigerator		Yes / Yes	Yes / Yes	\$0	Yes / Yes	\$0	Yes / Yes	\$0
Microwave / Dishwasher		Yes / Yes	Yes / Yes	\$0	Yes / Yes	\$0	Yes / Yes	\$0
Washer / Dryer: In Unit		Yes	Yes	\$0	Yes	\$0	Yes	\$0
D. Site Equipment / Amenities		Data	\$ Adj.	Data	\$ Adj.	Data	\$ Adj.	
Parking (\$ Fee)		\$0	Paid Surf	(\$35)	Surf	\$0	Struct Gar	(\$100)
Club House/Learning Center		Yes	No	\$10	Yes	\$0	Yes	\$0
Pool		No	No	\$0	No	\$0	No	\$0
Recreation Areas		Yes	No	\$5	Yes	\$0	No	\$5
Fitness Center		Yes	No	\$10	Yes	\$0	Yes	\$0
E. Adjustments Recap		Positive	Negative	Positive	Negative	Positive	Negative	
Total Number of Adjustments		4	2	1	2	2	5	
Sum of Adjustments B to D		\$29	(\$116)	\$6	(\$155)	\$9	(\$307)	
F. Total Summary								
Gross Total Adjustment		\$145		\$161		\$316		
Net Total Adjustment		(\$87)		(\$149)		(\$298)		
G. Adjusted And Achievable Rents		Adj. Rent	Adj. Rent	Adj. Rent				
Adjusted Rent		\$1,692	\$1,495	\$1,629				
% of Effective Rent		95.1%	90.9%	84.5%				
Estimated Market Rent		\$1,605						
Rent Advantage \$		\$457						
Rent Advantage %		28.5%						



Table 32 Market Rent Analysis, Two-Bedroom Units

Two Bedroom Units								
Subject Property	Comparable Property #1		Comparable Property #2		Comparable Property #3			
PCSS Apartments 1200 Park Street Charlottesville, VA 22901	The Hudson		Lofts at Meadow Creek		29 Central at Stonefield			
	905 River Road		615 E Rio Road		250 Bond Street			
	Charlottesville	VA	Charlottesville	VA	Charlottesville	VA		
A. Rents Charged		Subject	Data	\$ Adj.	Data	\$ Adj.	Data	\$ Adj.
Street Rent - 60%		\$1,369	\$2,261	\$0	\$1,899	\$0	\$2,096	\$0
Utilities Included		T/Internet	None	\$45	T	\$35	None	\$45
Rent Concessions			None	\$0	None	\$0	None	\$0
Effective Rent		\$1,369	\$2,306		\$1,934		\$2,141	
<i>In parts B thru D, adjustments were made only for differences</i>								
B. Design, Location, Condition		Data	\$ Adj.	Data	\$ Adj.	Data	\$ Adj.	
Structure / Stories		Midrise	Mid Rise	\$0	Mid Rise	\$0	Mid Rise	\$0
Year Built / Condition		2026	2022	\$4	2020	\$6	2022	\$4
Quality/Street Appeal		Above Average	Above Average	\$0	Above Average	\$0	Excellent	(\$30)
Location		Average	Average	\$0	Average	\$0	Excellent	(\$60)
C. Unit Equipment / Amenities		Data	\$ Adj.	Data	\$ Adj.	Data	\$ Adj.	
Number of Bedrooms		2	2	\$0	2	\$0	2	\$0
Number of Bathrooms		1.5	2	(\$15)	2	(\$15)	2	(\$15)
Unit Interior Square Feet		1,031	1,169	(\$69)	1,189	(\$79)	1,159	(\$64)
Balcony / Patio / Porch		No	No	\$0	Yes	(\$5)	Yes	(\$5)
AC: (C)entral / (W)all / (N)on		Central	Central	\$0	Central	\$0	Central	\$0
Range / Refrigerator		Yes / Yes	Yes / Yes	\$0	Yes / Yes	\$0	Yes / Yes	\$0
Microwave / Dishwasher		Yes / Yes	Yes / Yes	\$0	Yes / Yes	\$0	Yes / Yes	\$0
Washer / Dryer: In Unit		Yes	Yes	\$0	Yes	\$0	Yes	\$0
D. Site Equipment / Amenities		Data	\$ Adj.	Data	\$ Adj.	Data	\$ Adj.	
Parking (\$ Fee)		\$0	Paid Surf	(\$35)	Surf	\$0	Struct Gar	(\$100)
Club House/Learning Center		Yes	No	\$10	Yes	\$0	Yes	\$0
Pool		No	No	\$0	No	\$0	No	\$0
Recreation Areas		Yes	No	\$5	Yes	\$0	No	\$5
Fitness Center		Yes	No	\$10	Yes	\$0	Yes	\$0
E. Adjustments Recap		Positive	Negative	Positive	Negative	Positive	Negative	
Total Number of Adjustments		4	3	1	3	2	6	
Sum of Adjustments B to D		\$29	(\$119)	\$6	(\$99)	\$9	(\$274)	
F. Total Summary								
Gross Total Adjustment		\$148		\$105		\$283		
Net Total Adjustment		(\$90)		(\$93)		(\$265)		
G. Adjusted And Achievable Rents		Adj. Rent	Adj. Rent	Adj. Rent	Adj. Rent	Adj. Rent	Adj. Rent	
Adjusted Rent		\$2,216	\$1,841	\$1,841	\$1,876	\$1,876	\$1,876	
% of Effective Rent		96.1%	95.2%	95.2%	87.6%	87.6%	87.6%	
Estimated Market Rent		\$1,978						
Rent Advantage \$		\$609						
Rent Advantage %		30.8%						



Table 33 Market Rent Advantage Summary

30% AMI Units				40% AMI Units			
	Efficiency Units	One Bedroom Units	Two Bedroom Units		Efficiency Units	One Bedroom Units [^]	Two Bedroom Units
Subject Rent	\$504	\$524	\$620	Subject Rent	\$1,087	\$1,148	\$1,369
Estimated Market Rent	\$1,452	\$1,605	\$1,978	Estimated Market Rent	\$1,452	\$1,605	\$1,978
Rent Advantage (\$)	\$948	\$1,081	\$1,358	Rent Advantage (\$)	\$365	\$457	\$609
Rent Advantage (%)	65.3%	67.4%	68.6%	Rent Advantage (%)	25.1%	28.5%	30.8%

50% AMI Units				60% AMI Units				
	Efficiency Units	One Bedroom Units	One Bedroom Units [^]	Two Bedroom Units		Efficiency Units	One Bedroom Units	Two Bedroom Units
Subject Rent	\$893	\$940	\$1,443	\$1,119	Subject Rent	\$1,087	\$1,148	\$1,369
Estimated Market Rent	\$1,452	\$1,605	\$1,605	\$1,978	Estimated Market Rent	\$1,452	\$1,605	\$1,978
Rent Advantage (\$)	\$559	\$665	\$162	\$859	Rent Advantage (\$)	\$365	\$457	\$609
Rent Advantage (%)	38.5%	41.4%	10.1%	43.4%	Rent Advantage (%)	25.1%	28.5%	30.8%

([^]) Units have project based subsidy

Table 34 Market Rent Advantage Adjustment Table

Rent Adjustments Summary	
B. Design, Location, Condition	
Structure / Stories	\$35.00
Year Built / Renovated	\$1.00
Quality/Street Appeal	\$30.00
Location	\$30.00
C. Unit Equipment / Amenities	
Number of Bedrooms	\$100.00
Number of Bathrooms	\$30.00
Unit Interior Square Feet	\$0.50
Balcony / Patio / Porch	\$5.00
AC Type:	\$5.00
Range / Refrigerator	\$25.00
Microwave / Dishwasher	\$5.00
Washer / Dryer: In Unit	\$25.00
Washer / Dryer: Hook-ups	\$5.00
D. Site Equipment / Amenities	
Parking (\$ Fee)	
Learning Center	\$10.00
Club House/Learning Center	\$10.00
Pool	\$10.00
Recreation Areas	\$5.00
Fitness Center	\$10.00

After adjustments, the estimated market rent for an efficiency/one bath unit is \$1,452 providing the subject's 30 percent, 50 percent, and 60 percent of AMI efficiency units with market advantages of 65.3 percent, 38.5 percent, and 25.1 percent, respectively. The estimated market rent for a one-bedroom/one bath unit is \$1,605 providing the subject's 30 percent, 40 percent (subsidized), 50 percent, 50 percent (subsidized), and 60 percent of AMI efficiency units with market advantages of 67.4 percent, 28.5 percent, 41.4 percent, 10.1 percent, and 28.5 percent, respectively. The estimated market rent for a two-bedroom/1.5 bath unit is \$1,978, resulting in the subject's 30 percent, 50



percent, and 60 percent units having rent advantages of 68.6 percent, 43.4 percent, and 30.8 percent, respectively.

The subject’s 40 percent and a portion of 50 percent units will have project-based subsidies allowing residents with incomes as low as \$0 to afford them.

G. Achievable Restricted Rents

The market rent derived above is an estimate of what a willing landlord might reasonably expect to receive, and a willing tenant might reasonably expect to pay for a unit at the subject. However, as a tax credit community, the maximum rent that a project owner can charge for a low-income unit is a gross rent based on bedroom size and applicable HUD’s median household income for the subject area. If these LIHTC maximum gross/net rents are below the market rent (adjusted downward by ten percent), then the maximum rents also function as the achievable rents for each unit type and income band. Conversely, if the adjusted market rents are below the LIHTC maximum rents, then the adjusted market rents (less ten percent) act as the achievable rents. Therefore, achievable rents are the lower of the market rent or maximum LIHTC rent.

As shown in Table 35, all of the maximum LIHTC rents are well below estimated adjusted market rents. Therefore, the maximum LIHTC rents are the achievable rents for all 30, 40, 50, and 60 percent AMI LIHTC units. All proposed unsubsidized rents are at maximum LIHTC rents. The proposed rents for all subsidized 40 percent and 50 percent units exceed LIHTC maximums and would need to be reduced to LIHTC maximums should those subsidies ever be removed.

Table 35 Achievable Tax Credit Rents, PSCC Apartments

30% AMI Units				40% AMI Units			
	Efficiency Units	One Bedroom Units	Two Bedroom Units		Efficiency Units	One Bedroom Units [^]	Two Bedroom Units
Estimated Market Rent	\$1,452	\$1,605	\$1,978	Estimated Market Rent	\$1,452	\$1,605	\$1,978
Less 10%	\$1,307	\$1,445	\$1,780	Less 10%	\$1,307	\$1,445	\$1,780
Maximum LIHTC Rent*	\$504	\$524	\$620	Maximum LIHTC Rent*	\$1,087	\$1,148	\$1,369
Achievable Rent	\$504	\$524	\$620	Achievable Rent	\$1,087	\$1,148	\$1,369
SUBJECT RENT	\$504	\$524	\$620	SUBJECT RENT	\$1,087	\$1,148	\$1,369

50% AMI Units					60% AMI Units				
	Efficiency Units	One Bedroom Units	One Bedroom Units [^]	Two Bedroom Units		Efficiency Units	One Bedroom Units	Two Bedroom Units	Two Bedroom Units
Estimated Market Rent	\$1,452	\$1,605	\$1,605	\$1,978	Estimated Market Rent	\$1,452	\$1,605	\$1,978	\$1,978
Less 10%	\$1,307	\$1,445	\$1,445	\$1,780	Less 10%	\$1,307	\$1,445	\$1,780	\$1,780
Maximum LIHTC Rent*	\$893	\$940	\$940	\$1,119	Maximum LIHTC Rent*	\$1,087	\$1,148	\$1,369	\$1,369
Achievable Rent	\$893	\$940	\$940	\$1,119	Achievable Rent	\$1,087	\$1,148	\$1,369	\$1,369
SUBJECT RENT	\$893	\$940	\$1,443	\$1,119	SUBJECT RENT	\$1,087	\$1,148	\$1,369	\$1,369

*Assumes utility allowances of \$78 (Eff); \$100 (1BR); \$129 (2BR); internet and trash included in the rent

([^]) Units have project based subsidy

H. Multifamily Rental Pipeline

RPRG pursued several avenues of research to identify residential rental projects that are actively being planned or that are currently under construction within the Park Street Market Area. We communicated with staff at the City of Charlottesville’s Department of Neighborhood Services and Albemarle County’s Planning Division of the Department of Community Development. We reviewed local business and development websites and talked to local developers and management agents. We relied upon previous work conducted in Charlottesville over the past several years.



The pipeline communities are divided into three categories, under construction, near-term and long-term. Under construction and near-term projects include those that are currently being built and those that we believe have the greatest likelihood of delivering in the next three years. Under construction and near-term projects are considered in our derivation of three-year rental demand in the market. Long-term projects do not have financing secured, are on hold for the present, and/or have estimated delivery dates beyond the next three years. Long term projects also include those for which rezoning, or site plan approval is still required.

Through this research, RPRG identified eight under construction and near-term projects totaling 908 units expected to be placed in service in the next three years and eight long term projects less likely to be placed in service in the next three years (Table 36, Map 7). RPRG is aware of other projects that are in the process of applying for LIHTC funding. However, these projects will likely need LIHTC funding to proceed therefore RPRG considered them speculative at this point.

Table 36 Multifamily Rental Pipeline, Park Street Market Area

Project	Address	City/ County	Developer	No. Units	Status	Delivery
Under Construction						
Friendship Court Phase I	400 Garrett Street	City of Charlottesville	Piedmont Housing Alliance	106	Phase I consists of 106 garden and townhomes units that include 46 subsidized unit and 60 affordable units. A recent site visit indicates that construction is nearing completion.	March/April 2024
5 Row Apartments	NW corner of Old Lynchburg Rd & Country Green Rd	Albemarle County	KBS	128	Part of mixed use development; 15% of apts targeted 80% AMI. Also include offices, stores, and a hotel or self-storage facility. A recent site visit indicates that construction is nearing completion.	March/April 2024
Stonefield Apts	SW corner of Bond Street and District Ave	Albemarle County	O'Connor Capital Partners	227	Under construction. The project includes market rate one, two, and three bedrooms.	May 2024
South First Street Phase II	900 First St South	City of Charlottesville	Charlottesville Redevelopment and Housing Authority	113	Approved by VHDA in 2020. The project includes the replacement of 58 existing public housing units with 113 new townhomes/apartments. Construction started in the Spring 2023. 40 PH units; 39 PBHV unit; 34 TC units	2025
Southwood	2200 Swallowtail Lane	Albemarle County	Piedmont Housing Alliance	121	Project is being funded as a 4%/4% tax credit project. The project will include seven units at 30 percent AMI, 20 units at 50 percent AMI, 67 units at 60 percent AMI, and 19 units at 80 percent AMI. Eight units at 50 percent AMI will contain project based vouchers. The project broke ground in January 2024. Construction is expected to take 16 months.	April 2025
Subtotal - Under Construction				695		
Short-Term Projects - Within 3 Years						
Friendship Court Phase II	400 Garrett Street	City of Charlottesville	Piedmont Housing Alliance	100	Applying for tax credits in 2023 VH round. Replace existing 150 unit Sect 8 MF complex. 106 total units - 54 PBV, 46 TC, 6 land trust. According to Missy Creasy with the City of Charlottesville Planning Department, the project is in the preconstruction stage.	2026
Sixth Street Phase I	707 6th St	City of Charlottesville	Charlottesville Community Development Corp.	47	Approved by VH in 2022 round. The project includes the replacement of six existing public housing units with 47 new units; 12 PBHV and 35 TC. The project is expected to begin construction in 2024.	2026
MACAA Apartments	1025 Park Street	City of Charlottesville	Piedmont Housing Alliance	66	On site of Monticello Area Community Action Center. Awarded 9% credits in Spring 2023. 1, 2,3 BR units. According to Missy Creasy with the City of Charlottesville Planning Department, the project is under site plan review. RPRG conservatively include this project.	2027
Subtotal - Short Term				213		
TOTAL - Under Construction & Short-Term				908		

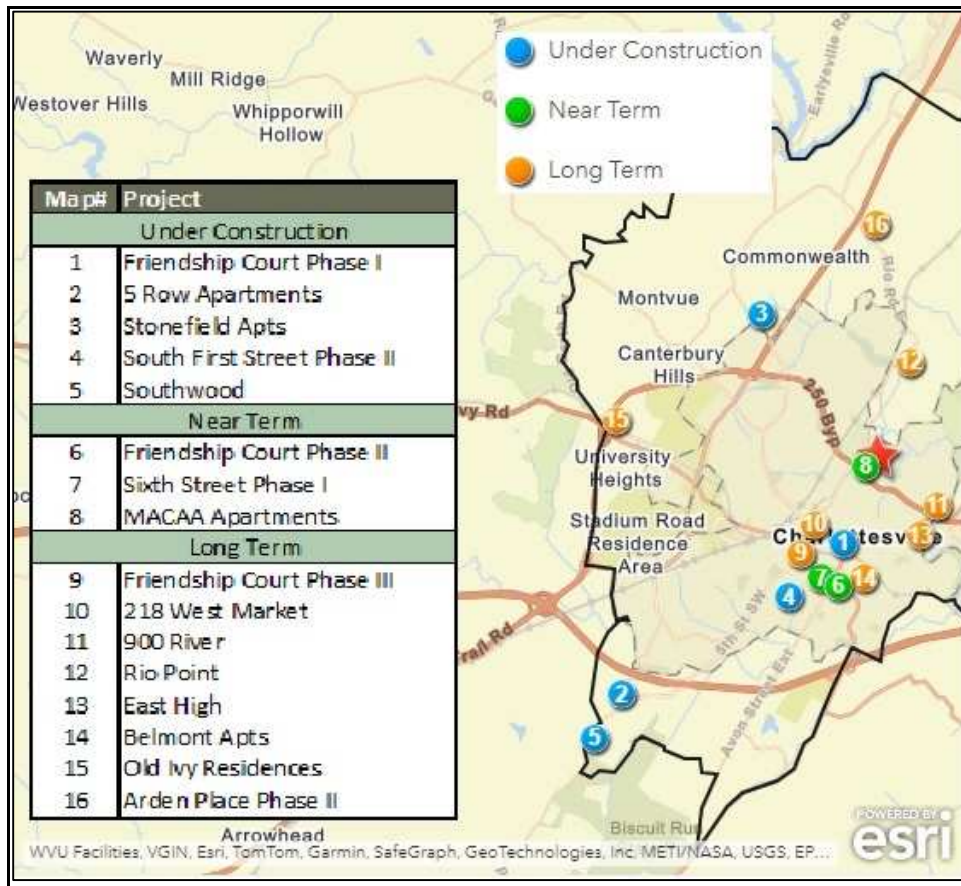
Source: Albemarle County & City of Charlottesville Planning Departments, VHDA website; local development websites; compiled by RPRG, February 2024



Long Term Projects						
Friendship Court Phase III	400 Garrett Street	City of Charlottesville	Piedmont Housing Alliance	70	Applying for tax credits in 2024/ 2025 VH round. 70 total units - 66 TC, 4 land trust. According to Missy Creasy with the City of Charlottesville Planning Department, the project is under site plan review.	TBD
218 West Market	218 West Market St	City of Charlottesville	Heirloom Development	134	Existing commercial structure will be demolished; replaced with new nine story structure containing up to 134 residential units including rental, for-sale, and long term corporate suites, 17,000 sf of retail, and underground parking. Design start mid 2023; Site plan is under review.	TBD
900 River	900 River Rd	Charlottesville	Seven Development	77	Site plan under review. City denied flood plain waiver.	TBD
Rio Point	Intersection of Rio Road East and John Warner Parkway	Albemarle County	Stoney Point Development Group	328	Upscale market rate community being submitted to HUD for financing; 20 % of units targeted to workforce housing. Site plan is under review.	TBD
East High	East of Rivanna River; SE of E. High St; east of Caroline Ave	City of Charlottesville	Seven Development	270	According to Missy Creasy with the City of Charlottesville Planning Department, the project is currently on hold.	TBD
Belmont Apts	North of 126 Garden Street	City of Charlottesville	Riverbend Development	138	Part of Belmont neighborhood redevelopment; plans under review	TBD
Old Ivy Residences	Old Ivy Road, east of Route 29	Albemarle County	Greystar Real Estate	525	Greystar Real Estate has proposed a 525-unit residential development to be built along Old Ivy Road, east of Route 29 in Charlottesville. The project will include apartments, townhouses, and duplexes. An undisclosed portion of the units will likely target senior households. Greystar is proposing roughly 79 of the units to be affordable housing. The project's site plan is under review.	TBD
Arden Place Phase II	1810 Arden Creek Lane	Albemarle County	Castle Development	157	Developer has indicated that project has been put on hold due to traffic issues with the county.	TBD
Subtotal - Long Term/Speculative				1,699		

Source: Albemarle County & City of Charlottesville Planning Departments, VHDA website; local development websites; compiled by RPRG, February 2024

Map 7 Multifamily Rental Pipeline, Park Street Market Area



VIII. FINDINGS AND CONCLUSIONS

A. Key Findings

Based on the preceding review of the subject project and demographic and competitive housing trends in the Park Street Market Area, RPRG offers the following key findings:

1. Site and Neighborhood Analysis

The subject is in a good location for an affordable rental community with convenient access to services and amenities needed on a daily and occasional basis.

- The subject site is located less than 1.5 miles north of Downtown Charlottesville. Subject residents will have easy access to major traffic arteries (Route 29, US 250 Bypass, and Interstate 64). The site is also less than 0.1 miles from the nearest Charlottesville Area Transit fixed bus stop.
- Surrounding land uses include single-family homes, an apartment community, and commercial and institutional uses. Neighborhood retail and services including a pharmacy and grocery store that are located 1.5 miles from the subject site. The site is a convenient drive to essential neighborhood amenities within 2.5 miles. Additionally, a Walmart Super Center is roughly 3.2 miles north of the site and the Route 29 commercial corridor, which includes shopping centers and big box retailers such as Target and PetSmart, is seven miles to the north.
- The subject site is appropriate for affordable multifamily rental housing.

2. Economic Context

The city and county's economic base, buttressed by the region's sizable health, education, and defense sectors, has consistently remained strong since 2010.

- At-Place Employment gained 16,300 jobs over the nine years preceding the pandemic, an increase of 19.6 percent. In 2020, At-Place Employment fell by nearly 8,000 jobs due to the COVID-19 restrictions but gained back nearly three quarters of the jobs lost through the first two quarters of 2023.
- Until the full impact of the COVID-19 downturn became evident in 2020, the unemployment rate in Charlottesville and Albemarle County has remained low, below state and national rates. After a spike in 2020, unemployment quickly trended downward to a 2.6 percent rate as of the first 11 months of 2023, similar to pre COVID levels.
- Government is the largest employment sector in the local area accounting for nearly one third of the employment base. However, the next four largest sectors (Professional-Business, Trade-Transportation-Utilities, Leisure-Hospitality, and Education-Health) with shares ranging from 11 to 14 percent provide diversity and balance to the economic base.
- The largest employer is the University of Virginia/ UVA Medical system. Overall, two of the top five employers are in the Government sector including Albemarle County and the City of Charlottesville. Other large employers include UVA Health Services, Charlottesville City School Board, and Servicelink Management.

3. Population and Household Trends

The Park Street Market Area has grown steadily over the past 14 years with household and population growth rates projected to remain strong over the next five years.



- The Park Street Market Area added a net of 5,867 households, representing growth of 17.9 percent, between 2010 and 2024. On an annual basis, the market area added 419 households (1.0 percent) per year. As of 2024, an estimated 38,816 households reside in the Park Street Market Area.
- The market area is projected to reach 99,369 people and 41,268 households by 2029. Annual increases in the market area from 2024 to 2029 are projected at 944 people and 490 households; the average annual growth rate is projected at 1.0 percent for people and 1.3 percent for households. Charlottesville MSA's population and household base is projected to remain stable with little change through 2029.

4. Demographic Analysis

The demographics of the Park Street Market Area reflect its diverse location including Downtown Charlottesville and surrounding neighborhoods with a higher percentage of young adults, singles, and households without children and total household incomes lower than the region as a whole.

- Households in the Park Street Market Area have a higher propensity to rent than in Charlottesville MSA. The Park Street Market Area's renter percentage is 60.3 percent in 2024, and renters comprised 74.9 percent of net household growth over the past 14 years. RPRG projects renter households to continue to contribute 74.9 percent of net household growth over the next five years.
- Nearly half (48.9 percent) of market area renters as of 2024 are below the age of 35, and renter households between the ages of 35 and 54 account for 26.1 percent of all renter households within the market area. These are the households who are most likely to be permanent renters, renting more out of necessity than lifestyle preference.
- The estimated 2024 median household income in the Park Street Market Area is \$76,731 per year, 9.6 percent lower than the Charlottesville MSA overall median household income of \$84,845. The market area's median renter household earns \$58,653 per year. One third (33.4 percent) of the market area's renters have annual incomes below \$35,000.
- Over one third (38.7 percent) of all renter households residing in the Park Street Market Area have rent burdens of 40 percent or higher and 45.6 percent have rent burdens of 35 percent or higher. Additionally, 2.3 percent of the rental housing stock within the market area can be considered substandard, i.e., lacking complete plumbing facilities, or overcrowded with more than 1.0 occupants per room.

5. Competitive Housing Analysis

Very low vacancies reported in RPRG's survey of LIHTC communities indicate the affordable rental market in the Park Street Market Area is tight.

- The multifamily rental housing stock is relatively aged with the market area average year built of 1985.
- As of our survey, 112 of 6,728 units in the market area were reported vacant for a rate of 1.7 percent. The Upper Tier communities reported 2.7 percent vacancy, and Lower Tier communities reported 0.9 percent vacancy. LIHTC communities reported nine vacant units for a very low vacancy rate of 0.6 percent.
- The effective rents for Upper Tier market rate efficiency units average \$1,750 (\$2.86 per square foot); one-bedroom units average \$1,931 (\$2.41 per square foot); the two-bedroom units average \$2,359 (\$2.00 per square foot); and three-bedroom units average \$2,865 (\$1.90 per square foot).



- The effective rents for Lower Tier market rate efficiency units average \$1,314 (\$2.54 per square foot); one-bedroom units average \$1,506 (\$2.02 per square foot); the two-bedroom units average \$1,707 (\$1.70 per square foot); and three-bedroom units average \$2,050 (\$1.57 per square foot).
- Fourteen income-restricted communities (non-deeply subsidized) are currently in the Park Street Market Area; all operate under LIHTC guidelines with units restricted to 30, 40, 50, and 60 percent AMI. Effective rents for affordable efficiency units average \$704 (\$1.62) per square foot); one-bedroom units average \$908 (\$1.38 per square foot); the two-bedroom units average \$1,077 (\$1.18 per square foot); and three-bedroom units average \$1,231 (\$1.11 per square foot).
- RPRG identified eight near term projects totaling 908 units expected to be placed in service in the next three years and eight long term projects less likely to be placed in service beyond the next three years and outside the three-year net demand analysis.

B. Derivation of Net Demand

1. Methodology

RPRG's Derivation of Net Demand calculation is intended to gauge whether sufficient demand from renter households would be available in the primary market area to absorb the number of units proposed for the subject PSCC Apartments plus those units proposed at other pipeline rental communities that are expected to be brought online over a coming three-year period. The result of this analysis can be either a positive number (which shows the extent to which available demand for rental units would exceed available supply) or a negative number (which shows the extent to which available supply would exceed the number of units needed/demanded over the period in question). The closer the concluded number is to zero, the closer the rental market would be to an effective balance of supply and demand.

The three-year period in question for this analysis is the period from February 2024 to February 2027. We restrict the analysis to a three-year period in part to avoid artificially inflating demand by incorporating demand that would not be created until well after the subject project was introduced to the market and in part due to the difficulty in accurately predicting the likely supply of competing rental units beyond the three-year period.

RPRG's Derivation of Demand calculation is a gross analysis, meaning that the calculation balances the demand for new rental housing units of all types (i.e., luxury market-rate, more affordable market-rate, tax credit, rent-subsidized, and age-restricted) versus the upcoming supply of rental housing units of all types. The Derivation of Demand calculation is an incremental or net analysis, in that it focuses on the change in demand over the period in question as opposed to focusing on the market's total demand. Considerations such as household incomes and the floor plan types and proposed rents for the subject and other pipeline projects are not factored into the Derivation of Demand; rather, we address the interplay of these factors within the Affordability Analysis and Penetration Analysis in the next section of this report.

RPRG sums demand generated from three broad sources in order to arrive at 'Net Demand for New Rental Units' over the 2024 to 2027 period:

- **Projected Change in the Household Base.** Recall that in the Growth Trends section of this report, we presented projections of household change within the primary market area over the 2010 to 2029 period. We factor in three years' worth of the household change suggested by the annual rate of household growth or decline (2024 to 2027). Note that net household change incorporates growth or decline stemming from both organic changes within existing

households (i.e., new household formation as children move out of their parents' homes, divorces, roommates electing to begin renting separately) and household migration into and out of the market area.

- **Need for Housing Stock Upgrades.** In accordance with HUD MAP Guide Chapter 7.5 Section I Paragraph c, demand for new housing units within a primary market area is generated when the stock of available housing units ceases to meet the housing needs of households that wish to remain residents of that primary market. In such instances, the housing stock needs to be upgraded either through the renovation of existing units or the construction of new units. That a particular housing unit has ceased to meet the housing needs of a market area's households becomes evident in any number of ways, including:
 - **Physical Removal or Demolition.** Clearly, if a unit is demolished or otherwise physically removed from a market, it is no longer available to serve local households. Several factors contribute to the removal of housing units. Housing units are occasionally removed from any given market through disasters such as fires and various types of weather phenomenon. While such disasters occur somewhat randomly, the decision whether to repair or demolish a unit is based on the economic value of the property. Thus, a unit being permanently lost in a disaster should be correlated with factors such as its age, structure type, and physical condition. Demolitions can also be instigated through the loss of economic value or in response to a situation where vacant land has become more valuable than the land plus its existing structure. Based on American Housing Survey data, researchers have analyzed Components of Inventory Change (CINCH) (Table 37). CINCH data indicated that renter-occupied or vacant units were far more likely to be demolished than owner-occupied units; among renter-occupied and vacant units, single-family detached units were more likely to be demolished than multifamily units.
 - **Permanent Abandonment.** Housing units can be technically removed from the stock available to serve households without being physically removed. This happens when a housing unit's owner elects to permanently abandon the unit – due to obsolescence, overwhelming repair costs, or other factors – without going through the steps (and costs) of demolishing it. If a dilapidated unit was occupied up until the time of permanent abandonment, the former occupant represents a source of demand for other units in the area.
 - **Overcrowding.** As defined by the U.S. Census Bureau, a housing unit is classified as overcrowded if the household occupying the unit has more people than the housing unit has rooms. Particularly in markets with high housing costs, lower-income individuals and families are often driven into an overcrowded housing situation. Overcrowded households constitute pent-up demand for new housing units not typically captured in household growth projections; were two affordable units to become available, an overcrowded household would very likely split into two households and generate an additional net unit of housing demand.
 - **Mismatch between Household Incomes and Housing Stock Quality.** While permanent abandonment and overcrowding are two factors likely to lead to net new demand for affordable housing units, limited recent housing construction in a stable, long-established neighborhood can be an indicator of pent-up demand for new housing units serving middle- to upper-income households. Areas that exhibit this phenomenon are often downtown, inner city, or inner ring suburban locations that currently have – and have had for years – limited to no undeveloped land available for new housing construction/growth. When a neighborhood is stable in terms of overall household numbers but near the point of build-out for many years, many resident households develop a desire for a modern housing unit and the wherewithal to rent or purchase one but have no stock of modern units from which to choose. Such households are 'underhoused' in that the quality of the housing stock in the area where they live (and wish to remain) does not match the type of



housing they demand and could afford. Such pent-up demand is rarely captured in public projections of household growth and is difficult to translate to specific calculations. However, this pent-up demand is a very real factor driving demand for new housing units in stable, established residential neighborhoods.

Table 37 Components of Inventory Change in Housing (CINCH)

A. Characteristics	C. Present in 2011	D. 2011 units present in 2013	2011 Unit change							TOTAL Lost to Stock	Total exclude MH	2011-13 Annual
			E. Change in characteristics	F. lost due to conversion /merger	G. house or mobile home moved out	H. changed to non residential use	I. lost through demolition or disaster	J. badly damaged or condemned	K. lost in other ways			
Total Housing Stock	132,420	130,852		98	161	202	470	212	424	1,567	1,406	703
				0.07%	0.12%	0.15%	0.35%	0.16%	0.32%	1.18%	1.06%	0.53%
Occupancy												
Occupied units	114,907	105,864	8,313	58	99	68	238	59	207	729	630	315
				0.05%	0.09%	0.06%	0.21%	0.05%	0.18%	0.63%	0.55%	0.27%
Vacant	13,381	5,123	7,642	38	50	85	175	110	158	616	566	283
				0.28%	0.37%	0.64%	1.31%	0.82%	1.18%	4.60%	4.23%	2.11%
Seasonal	4,132	2,132	1,778	2	11	49	57	43	59	221	210	105
				0.05%	0.27%	1.19%	1.38%	1.04%	1.43%	5.35%	5.08%	2.54%
Region (All Units)												
Northeast	23,978	23,718		38	0	28	55	40	99	260	260	130
				0.16%	0.00%	0.12%	0.23%	0.17%	0.41%	1.08%	1.08%	0.54%
Midwest	29,209	28,849		14	28	49	117	56	95	359	331	166
				0.05%	0.10%	0.17%	0.40%	0.19%	0.33%	1.23%	1.13%	0.57%
South	50,237	49,526		29	120	75	235	94	159	712	592	296
				0.06%	0.24%	0.15%	0.47%	0.19%	0.32%	1.42%	1.18%	0.59%
West	28,996	28,759		17	13	50	63	23	71	237	224	112
				0.06%	0.04%	0.17%	0.22%	0.08%	0.24%	0.82%	0.77%	0.39%
Owner occupied												
	76,092	69,324	6,418	14	83	14	116	26	97	350	267	134
				0.02%	0.11%	0.02%	0.15%	0.03%	0.13%	0.46%	0.35%	0.18%
Renter occupied												
	38,815	31,181	7,253	45	16	54	122	33	110	380	364	182
				0.12%	0.04%	0.14%	0.31%	0.09%	0.28%	0.98%	0.94%	0.47%
Metro Status												
In Central Cities	37,400	36,974		49	3	70	124	67	112	425	422	211
				0.13%	0.01%	0.19%	0.33%	0.18%	0.30%	1.14%	1.13%	0.56%
In Suburbs	65,872	65,311		26	57	54	169	69	186	561	504	252
				0.04%	0.09%	0.08%	0.26%	0.10%	0.28%	0.85%	0.77%	0.38%
Outside Metro Area	29,148	28,567		23	101	78	177	76	125	580	479	240
				0.08%	0.35%	0.27%	0.61%	0.26%	0.43%	1.99%	1.64%	0.82%

Source: American Housing Survey, Components of Inventory Change 2011-2013; Prepared by Ecometrica, Inc. for U.S. Department of Housing & Urban Development Office of Policy Development & Research; April 2016. Note: Data in Thousands

- Competitive Multifamily Vacancy Rates.** The final source of demand that factors into RPRG’s calculation of demand for rental units is the observed vacancy rate in the primary market area’s competitive rental market. RPRG assumes that a 5.0 percent vacancy rate is required to keep a rental market relatively elastic. Elasticity in this context means that an adequate number of quality housing units are vacant and available at any given time so that households seeking rental units can be accommodated and can have some choice among units. When the market vacancy rate is below 5.0 percent, additional units are needed to ensure an adequate number of available units from which to choose. When the market vacancy rate is above 5.0 percent, the market has the capacity to absorb some additional demand (whereby that amount of demand would not need to be met through the development of new units).
- In considering competitive vacancy rates, we focus on multifamily units for a number of reasons. One of the primary reasons is that the scattered market in single-family homes, condominiums, and other properties is extremely fluid and cannot be relied upon to consistently serve renter households, since the inventory can convert to homeownership very quickly. We leave rent-subsidized multifamily properties out of this calculation to avoid overestimating demand, as the deeply subsidized rental market is generally fully subscribed with waiting lists.

2. Net Demand Analysis

We apply the above discussion of sources of demand for new rental units to the Park Street Market Area (Table 38). The steps in our Derivation of Demand analysis are as follows:

- Per the household trend information discussed earlier, RPRG estimates that 38,816 households resided in the Park Street Market Area as of January 2024, a number that is projected to increase to 41,268 by January 2029. Based on this estimate and projection, RPRG derived the number of households in the market area as of February 2024 and February 2027 through interpolation.

Based on this estimate and projection, RPRG computed 38,857 households reside in the market as of February 2024, increasing to 40,328 households by February 2027. The Park Street Market Area would gain 1,471 net households during the three-year study period.

- Using national statistical observations from 2011 and 2013 CINCH data, Econometrica determined that the average annual loss of occupied housing units in the United States between 2011 and 2013 (for all reasons other than the moving of homes, particularly mobile homes) was 0.27 percent of the total occupied stock (See Table 37). This blended rate includes an annual loss of 0.47 percent of renter-occupied units and 0.18 percent of owner-occupied units. In the interest of conservatively estimating demand, we assume the lower blended rate of 0.27 percent rather than the higher renter-occupied rate of 0.47 percent. We determined the size of the housing stock in 2024, 2025, and 2026 via interpolation of household projections. Applying the removal rate over the three years in question, we estimate that 344 units are likely to be lost in the Park Street Market Area.
- Total demand for new housing units will total 1,815 units based on household change and unit removal.
- RPRG projects renter households to account for 74.9 percent of net household growth over the next five years. Applying this percentage to total housing demand results in demand for 1,359 new rental units over the next three years.
- RPRG's survey of the stabilized rental communities in the market area consisted of 6,728 rental units. Of these, 112 are currently vacant for a vacancy rate of 1.7 percent. Eight communities with deep subsidies were also identified in the market area totaling 657 units (none were vacant). The combined market area rental inventory totals 7,385 units with 112 units vacant, yielding a vacancy rate of 1.5 percent.

Typically, it is assumed that a 5.0 percent vacancy rate is required to keep a rental market relatively fluid. There must be some number of quality units vacant and available at any given time so that households seeking rental units can be accommodated and can have some choice among units. Given the total competitive inventory of 7,385 units, 369 vacancies would be required to arrive at a 5.0 percent vacancy rate. Subtracting the 112 vacant units in the market from this number reveals 257 vacancies are needed to reach 5.0 percent vacancy. These 257 units are added to demand.

- Summing demand from household change, projected unit removals, and the vacancy rate in the existing market, results in total demand for 1,616 new rental units in the market area over the next three years.
- Demand for new rental units must be balanced against new rental stock likely to be added to the market area's inventory over this period. Eight pipeline projects were identified in addition to the subject's proposed 50 units, combining for a total of 958 units.
- Subtracting 95 percent of these units (910 units) from net demand for new rental units (1,616 units), we arrive at an excess demand of 706 units in the Park Street Market Area between February 2024 and February 2027.



Table 38 Derivation of Net Demand

Demand			
<i>Projected Change in Household Base</i>			Units
February 2024 Households			38,857
February 2027 Households			40,328
Net Change in Households			1,471
Add: Units Removed from Housing Stock	Housing Stock	Removal Rate	Units Removed
2024 Housing Stock	41,928	0.27%	113
2025 Housing Stock	42,455	0.27%	115
2026 Housing Stock	42,982	0.27%	116
Total Units Removed from Housing Stock			344
New Housing Demand			1,815
Average Percent Renter Households over Analysis Period			74.9%
New Rental Housing Demand			1,359
Add: Multifamily Competitive Vacancy	Inventory		Vacant
Stabilized Communities	6,728		112
Deeply Subsidized	657		0
Total Competitive Inventory			112
Market Vacancy at 5%			369
Less: Current Vacant Units			-112
Vacant Units Required to Reach 5% Market Vacancy			257
Total Demand for New Rental Units			1,616
Planned Additions to the Supply			
		Total Units	95% Occupancy
Under Construction			
Friendship Court Phase I		106	101
5 Row Apartments		128	122
Stonefield Apts		227	216
South First Street Phase II		113	107
Southwood		121	115
Near-Term			
Friendship Court Phase II		100	95
Sixth Street Phase I		47	45
MACAA Apartments		66	63
Subject Property - Park Street Apartments			50 48
Total New Rental Supply			958 910
Excess Demand for Rental Housing			706

Source: RPRG, Inc.

3. Conclusions on Net Demand

The results of the Net Demand analysis indicate demand for 1,616 rental units over the next three years. With eight pipeline communities and the subject expected to enter the market over the next



three years, the market area will have Net Demand for 706 additional units. The underlying strength of the rental market is underscored by an overall low vacancy rate buttressed by strong economic and household growth. The aggregate vacancy rate among LIHTC communities is currently a low 0.6 percent with nine vacancies reported among 1,385 units. This very low vacancy demonstrates the high demand for affordable rental units in the market area.

Based on the results of the Net Demand Analysis and strong market conditions, the introduction of the identified pipeline and subject is not expected to have a significant impact on the market area’s stabilized occupancy over the three-year demand period. Based on our analysis, the market area’s stabilized occupancy is expected to remain at 95 percent or higher.

A portion of the subject’s 50 units are subsidized (13 units); thus, will likely be impervious to market dynamics of the affordable and market rate housing market.

C. Effective Demand - Affordability/Penetration Analysis

1. Methodology

Following our estimate of the depth of demand for net new rental units in the primary market area, we next test whether sufficient income-qualified households would be available to support the specific units at the subject property and properties in the same broad segment of the rental market in terms of pricing. This analysis is conducted independently of the Net Demand Analysis as units at the subject property are likely to be filled by a combination of new households (either moving to or created in the market area) and existing households moving within the market area. The total demand – comprised of the net or incremental demand and the demand from existing households – is the relevant frame of reference for the analysis.

The Affordability/Capture Analysis tests the percentage of income-qualified households in the primary market area that the subject community must capture to achieve full occupancy. The Penetration Analysis tests the percentage of income-qualified households in the market area that the subject community and comparable competitive communities combined must capture to achieve full occupancy. The combination of the Net Demand, Affordability/Capture, and Penetration Analyses determines if the primary market area can support additional rental units and if sufficient households exist in the targeted income range to support the proposed units.

The first component of the Effective Demand analysis involves looking at total income and renter income among Park Street Market Area households for the target year. The developer projects that units at PSCC Apartments will be placed in service in 2026 and as such, 2026 is used as the target year for these analyses. RPRG calculated 2026 income distributions for total households and renter households based on RPRG household projections, income estimates from the 2018-2022 ACS, and income projections from Esri (Table 39).

Park Street Market Area		2026 Total Households		2026 Renter Households	
		#	%	#	%
less than	\$15,000	3,874	9.7%	3,316	13.7%
	\$15,000 - \$24,999	2,581	6.5%	2,210	9.2%
	\$25,000 - \$34,999	2,792	7.0%	2,220	9.2%
	\$35,000 - \$49,999	3,700	9.3%	2,684	11.1%
	\$50,000 - \$74,999	5,770	14.5%	3,474	14.4%
	\$75,000 - \$99,999	4,416	11.1%	2,899	12.0%
	\$100,000 - \$149,999	7,186	18.1%	4,147	17.2%
	\$150,000 - Over	9,478	23.8%	3,199	13.2%
Total		39,797	100%	24,148	100%
Median Income		\$81,691		\$61,828	

Table 39 2026 Total and Renter Income Distribution, Park Street Market Area

Source: American Community Survey 2018-2022 Estimates, Esri, RPRG

A particular housing unit is typically said to be affordable to households that would be expending a certain percentage of their annual income or less on the expenses related to living in that unit. In the



case of rental units, these expenses are generally of two types – monthly contract rents paid to property owners and payment of utility bills for which the tenant is responsible. The sum of the contract rent, and utility bills is referred to as a household’s ‘gross rent burden’. For the Affordability/Capture and Penetration Analyses, RPRG employs a 35 percent gross rent burden. The 35 percent rent burden is the rent burden mandated by Virginia Housing for use in evaluating proposed general occupancy LIHTC communities.

PSCC Apartments will include a broad range of target incomes with units restricted to households with incomes at 30 percent, 40 percent, 50 percent, and 60 percent. The weighted average for income restricted units is 52.0 percent of AMI. The income limits assume an average household size of 1.5 persons per bedroom for all floorplans.

2. Affordability Analysis

The steps in our Affordability Analysis for PSCC Apartments at the developer’s proposed rents are as follows (Table 40). We assume no minimum income for subsidized units.

- The overall shelter cost (gross rent) for the weighted average 60 percent AMI one-bedroom unit at PSCC Apartments would be \$1,248 per month (\$1,148 average rent plus a \$100 utility allowance for utility costs beyond those for trash removal and internet access).
- By applying a 35 percent rent burden to this gross rent, we determined that the 60 percent one-bedroom unit would be affordable to households earning at least \$42,789 per year. The projected number of market area renter households earning at least this amount in 2026 is 15,008.
- A household occupying a one-bedroom unit (assuming 1.5 persons/bedroom) and earning 60 percent of AMI for the Charlottesville VA MSA would have an income of up to \$49,950. According to the interpolated income distribution for 2026, a projected 13,727 renter households in the market area will have incomes exceeding the upper income bound.
- Subtracting the 13,727 renter households with incomes above the 60 percent maximum income limit from the 15,008 renter households that could afford to rent this unit, we calculate that 1,282 renter households in the primary market area as of 2026 would be in the band of affordability for the subject’s 60 percent one-bedroom units. PSCC Apartments would need to capture 1.6 percent of these income-qualified renter households to absorb all 20 of the 60 percent one-bedroom units.
- Following the same methodology, we tested the affordability of the remaining unit types at each of the income bands. The capture rates among income-qualified renter households for these distinct unit types by income band are less than two percent across all income bands.
- Capture rates among each income band range from 0.1 percent to 1.6 percent. All combined proposed units at the subject would need to capture 0.4 percent of all income-qualified renter households.

As noted, all of the 40 and 50 percent AMI units will have project-based rental subsidies. Should those subsidies be removed, those units will have to be filled with households that can afford the 40 percent and 50 percent AMI rents. Table 41 depicts the affordability calculation in the hypothetical situation where the subsidy is removed. Should that happen, the overall capture rate for the entire community increases to 0.7 percent of income qualified renter households.



Table 40 2026 Affordability Analysis Including Subsidies

30% AMI	35% Rent Burden	Efficiency Units		One Bedroom Units		Two Bedroom Units	
		Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.
Number of Units		1		3		1	
Net Rent		\$504		\$524		\$620	
Gross Rent		\$582		\$624		\$749	
Income Range (Min, Max)		\$19,954	\$23,310	\$21,394	\$24,975	\$25,680	\$29,970
Renter Households							
Range of Qualified Hhlds		19,737	18,995	19,419	18,628	18,471	17,519
# Qualified Hhlds		742		791		952	
Renter HH Capture Rate		0.1%		0.4%		0.1%	

40% AMI	35% Rent Burden	Subsidized One Bedroom Units	
Number of Units		5	
Net Rent		\$1,148	
Gross Rent		\$1,248	
Income Range (Min, Max)		no min\$	\$33,300
Renter Households			
Range of Qualified Hhlds		24,148	16,780
# Qualified Hhlds		7,369	
Renter HH Capture Rate		0.1%	

50% AMI	35% Rent Burden	Efficiency Units		One Bedroom Units		Two Bedroom Units	
		Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.
Number of Units		2		3		2	
Net Rent		\$893		\$940		\$1,119	
Gross Rent		\$971		\$1,040		\$1,248	
Income Range (Min, Max)		\$33,291	\$38,850	\$35,657	\$41,625	\$42,789	\$49,950
Renter Households							
Range of Qualified Hhlds		16,781	15,713	16,285	15,217	15,008	13,727
# Qualified Households		1,068		1,068		1,282	
Renter HH Capture Rate		0.2%		0.3%		0.2%	

50% AMI	35% Rent Burden	Subsidized One Bedroom Units	
Number of Units		8	
Net Rent		\$1,443	
Gross Rent		\$1,584	
Income Range (Min, Max)		no min\$	\$41,625
Renter Households			
Range of Qualified Hhlds		24,148	15,217
# Qualified Households		8,932	
Renter HH Capture Rate		0.1%	

60% AMI	35% Rent Burden	Efficiency Units		One Bedroom Units		Two Bedroom Units	
		Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.
Number of Units		3		20		2	
Net Rent		\$1,087		\$1,148		\$1,369	
Gross Rent		\$1,165		\$1,248		\$1,498	
Income Range (Min, Max)		\$39,943	\$46,620	\$42,789	\$49,950	\$51,360	\$59,940
Renter Households							
Range of Qualified Hhlds		15,518	14,323	15,008	13,727	13,529	12,337
# Qualified Households		1,195		1,282		1,192	
Renter HH Capture Rate		0.3%		1.6%		0.2%	

Income Target	# Units	Renter Households = 24,148				
		Band of Qualified Hhlds		# Qualified Hhs	Capture Rate	
30% AMI	5	Income Households	\$19,954 19,737	\$29,970 17,519	2,062	0.2%
Subsidized 40% AMI	5	Income Households	no min\$ 24,148	\$33,300 16,780	7,369	0.1%
50% AMI	8	Income Households	\$33,291 16,781	\$49,950 13,727	2,846	0.3%
Subsidized 50% AMI	7	Income Households	no min\$ 24,148	\$41,625 15,217	8,932	0.1%
60% AMI	25	Income Households	\$39,943 15,518	\$59,940 12,337	2,983	0.8%
Total Units	50	Income Households	no min\$ 24,148	\$59,940 12,337	11,614	0.4%

Source: Income Projections, RPRG, Inc.



Table 41 2026 Affordability Analysis Without Subsidies

30% AMI	35% Rent Burden	Efficiency Units		One Bedroom Units		Two Bedroom Units	
		Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.
Number of Units		1		3		1	
Net Rent		\$504		\$524		\$620	
Gross Rent		\$582		\$624		\$749	
Income Range (Min, Max)		\$19,954	\$23,310	\$21,394	\$24,975	\$25,680	\$29,970
Renter Households							
Range of Qualified Hhlds		19,737	18,995	19,419	18,628	18,471	17,519
# Qualified Hhlds		742		791		952	
Renter HH Capture Rate		0.1%		0.4%		0.1%	

40% AMI	35% Rent Burden	One Bedroom Units	
Number of Units		5	
Net Rent		\$732	
Gross Rent		\$832	
Income Range (Min, Max)		\$28,526	\$33,300
Renter Households			
Range of Qualified Hhlds		17,839	16,780
# Qualified Hhlds		1,060	
Renter HH Capture Rate		0.5%	

50% AMI	35% Rent Burden	Efficiency Units		One Bedroom Units		Two Bedroom Units	
Number of Units		2		11		2	
Net Rent		\$893		\$940		\$1,119	
Gross Rent		\$971		\$1,040		\$1,248	
Income Range (Min, Max)		\$33,291	\$38,850	\$35,657	\$41,625	\$42,789	\$49,950
Renter Households							
Range of Qualified Hhlds		16,781	15,713	16,285	15,217	15,008	13,727
# Qualified Households		1,068		1,068		1,282	
Renter HH Capture Rate		0.2%		1.0%		0.2%	

60% AMI	35% Rent Burden	Efficiency Units		One Bedroom Units		Two Bedroom Units	
Number of Units		3		20		2	
Net Rent		\$1,087		\$1,148		\$1,369	
Gross Rent		\$1,165		\$1,248		\$1,498	
Income Range (Min, Max)		\$39,943	\$46,620	\$42,789	\$49,950	\$51,360	\$59,940
Renter Households							
Range of Qualified Hhlds		15,518	14,323	15,008	13,727	13,529	12,337
# Qualified Households		1,195		1,282		1,192	
Renter HH Capture Rate		0.3%		1.6%		0.2%	

Income Target	# Units	Renter Households = 24,148				
		Band of Qualified Hhlds		# Qualified HHs	Capture Rate	
30% AMI	5	Income Households	\$19,954 19,737	\$29,970 17,519	2,062	0.2%
40% AMI	5	Income Households	\$28,526 17,839	\$33,300 16,780	1,060	0.5%
50% AMI	15	Income Households	\$33,291 16,781	\$49,950 13,727	2,846	0.5%
60% AMI	25	Income Households	\$39,943 15,518	\$59,940 12,337	2,983	0.8%
Total Units	50	Income Households	\$19,954 19,737	\$59,940 12,337	7,046	0.7%

Source: Income Projections, RPRG, Inc.



3. Penetration Analysis

To provide further insight into the market dynamics, we have also conducted a Penetration Analysis (Table 42). The Penetration Analysis evaluates the capacity of the market area to serve the entire inventory of directly competitive rental units. Our analysis utilizes the same target date of 2026; the same 35 percent rent burden; and income levels as presented in the Affordability Analysis. To test the most competitive and relevant subset of the rental stock, RPRG limited communities to those that offer LIHTC units in each income band. There are six general occupancy communities in the pipeline that will contain affordable units. We only accounted for LIHTC units at MACAA, Southwood, Friendship Court I, Friendship Court II, South First Street II, and Sixth Street I with comparable designated income bands to the subject. This analysis indicates that the directly competitive tax credit and deeply subsidized units would need to capture 22.5 percent of income-qualified renters to fill all comparable units in the market area in 2026.

Table 42 Penetration Analysis With Subsidies

40/50% Sub Units		30% Units		50% Units		60% Units	
Competitive Units	Units	Competitive Units	Units	Competitive Units	Units	Competitive Units	Units
Friendship Court	150	Carlton View III	8	Rio Hill	29	Mallside Forest	160
Greenstone on 5th	40	Carlton View I	14	Carlton View III	17	Brookdale	96
Treesdale	22	Parks Edge	10	Parks Edge	86	Hearthwood Apts & THs	200
Crossings on 4th Street	60	Treesdale	6	Treesdale	66	Rio Hill	110
Crescent Halls	105	Virnita Court	2	Mews on Little High St	20	Wilton Farm	144
Westhaven	126	South First Street I	7	Virnita Court	10	Carlton View III	23
South First Street Ph I	62			Timberland Park	26	Carlton View I	40
Scattered Sites	92			Greenstone on 5th	202	Mews on Little High St	20
				South First Street I	6	Virnita Court	4
						Timberland Park	54
						South First Street I	25
subtotal	657	subtotal	47	subtotal	462	subtotal	876
Pipeline Units	Units	Pipeline Units	Units	Pipeline Units	Units	Pipeline Units	Units
Friendship Court I	46	Friendship Court I	11	MACAA	6	MACAA	51
Friendship Court II	54	Friendship Court II	10	Southwood	20	Southwood	67
MACAA	5	Southwood	7	Friendship Court I	10	Friendship Court I	9
Southwood	8	MACAA	4	Friendship Court II	4	Friendship Court II	9
South First St Ph II	79			Sixth Street I	17	Sixth Street I	18
Sixth Street I	59			South First St Ph II	14	South First St Ph II	18
subtotal	251	subtotal	32	subtotal	71	subtotal	172
Subject Property	Units	Subject Property	Units	Subject Property	Units	Subject Property	Units
	13		5		7		25
Total	921	Total	84	Total	540	Total	1,073

Income Target	Total Competitive Units	Renter Households = 24,148		# Qualified HHs	Penetration Rate
		Band of Qualified HHds			
40/50% Sub Units	921	Efficiency	One Bedroom	8,932	10.3%
		no min\$ 24,148	\$41,625 15,217		
30% Units	84	Efficiency	Two Bedroom	2,062	4.1%
		\$19,954 19,737	\$29,970 17,519		
50% Units	540	Efficiency	Two Bedroom	2,846	19.0%
		\$33,291 16,781	\$49,950 13,727		
60% Units	1,073	Efficiency	Two Bedroom	2,983	36.0%
		\$39,943 15,518	\$59,940 12,337		
Total Units	2,618	Efficiency	Two Bedroom	11,614	22.5%
		no min\$ 24,148	\$59,940 12,337		



We have also run this analysis in the unlikely event that subsidies are to be unavailable for the subject’s 13 subsidized units restricted to 40 and 50 percent AMI and those units would need to be filled with residents who would pay the full posted rent. In this scenario, the penetration rate increases to 24.3 percent (Table 43).

Table 43 Penetration Analysis Without Subsidy

30% Units		40% Units		50% Units		60% Units	
Competitive Units	Units	Competitive Units	Units	Competitive Units	Units	Competitive Units	Units
Carlton View III	8			Rio Hill	29	Mallside Forest	160
Carlton View I	14			Carlton View III	17	Brookdale	96
Parks Edge	10			Parks Edge	86	Hearthwood Apts & THs	200
Treesdale	6			Treesdale	66	Rio Hill	110
Virnita Court	2			Mews on Little High St	20	Wilton Farm	144
South First Street I	7			Virnita Court	10	Carlton View III	23
				Timberland Park	26	Carlton View I	40
				Greenstone on 5th	202	Mews on Little High St	20
				South First Street I	6	Virnita Court	4
						Timberland Park	54
subtotal	47	subtotal	0	subtotal	462	South First Street I	25
Pipeline Units	Units	Pipeline Units	Units	Pipeline Units	Units	subtotal	876
Friendship Court I	10			MACAA	6	Pipeline Units	Units
Friendship Court I	11			Southwood	20	MACAA	51
Southwood	7			Friendship Court I	10	Southwood	67
MACAA	4			Friendship Court II	4	Friendship Court I	9
				Sixth Street I	17	Friendship Court II	9
subtotal	32	subtotal	0	South First St Ph II	14	Sixth Street I	18
Subject Property	Units	Subject Property	Units	subtotal	71	South First St Ph II	18
	5		5	Subject Property	Units	subtotal	172
Total	84	Total	5		15	Subject Property	Units
				Total	548		25
						Total	1,073

Income Target	Total Competitive Units	Renter Households = 24,148		# Qualified HHs	Penetration Rate
		Band of Qualified HHlds			
		Efficiency	Two Bedroom		
30% Units	84	\$19,954	\$29,970	2,062	4.1%
		19,737	17,519		
		One Bedroom	One Bedroom		
40% Units	5	\$28,526	\$33,300	1,060	0.5%
		17,839	16,780		
		Efficiency	Two Bedroom		
50% Units	548	\$33,291	\$49,950	2,846	19.3%
		16,781	13,727		
		Efficiency	Two Bedroom		
60% Units	1,073	\$39,943	\$59,940	2,983	36.0%
		15,518	12,337		
		Efficiency	Two Bedroom		
Total Units	1,710	\$19,954	\$59,940	7,046	24.3%
		19,737	12,337		

4. Conclusions on Affordability and Penetration

The overall renter capture rate of 0.4 percent is readily achievable, particularly since the proposed apartments will be among the newest and most attractive affordable rental community within the market area. In the hypothetical situation where the subject loses its subsidies, the overall capture rate of 0.7 percent is also achievable. The calculated penetration rate for the tax credit units of 22.5 percent of income-restricted renter households is also reasonable and achievable. In essence, our

analysis suggests that the most directly competitive rental units will need to capture approximately one out of every four income-qualified renter households. Both the capture and penetration rates are well within a reasonable and achievable range, with or without subsidies.

D. Virginia Housing Demand Methodology

1. Virginia Housing Demand Analysis

Virginia Housing mandates a particular demand methodology in evaluating applications for Low-Income Housing Tax Credits. Virginia Housing opts for a need-driven demand methodology which factors the topics of cost-burdened renters and substandard rental housing into the demand equation. In this section, RPRG calculates demand according to the Virginia Housing methodology for PSCC Apartments. Virginia Housing's demand methodology for general occupancy LIHTC projects such as the subject accounts for as many as four primary components of potential need/demand:

- **Household Growth or Decline.** The household trend required by Virginia Housing is the net increase or decrease in the number of income-qualified renter households in the primary market area between a base year of 2024 and a target year of 2026.
- **Cost Burdened Renters.** Virginia Housing's second component of demand is cost burdened renters, a designation which is typically defined as those renter households paying more than 35 percent of household income for housing costs. To be conservative, RPRG uses the 2018-2022 ACS data on cost-burdened renter households presented earlier in Table 20 to estimate the percentage and number of income-qualified renters for the subject project that will be cost-burdened as of 2024 as defined by spending 40 percent of income on rent, or 38.7 percent of renters.
- **Renter Households in Substandard Housing.** Virginia Housing's third component of demand accounts for income-qualified renter households living in substandard units, defined as overcrowded units (having 1.01 or more persons per room) and/or units lacking complete plumbing facilities. According to the 2018-2022 ACS, the percentage of renter households in the primary market area that lived in substandard conditions was 2.3 percent.
- **Existing Tenants Likely to Remain.** For projects that constitute the renovation of an existing property with current tenants, Virginia Housing requests that analysts consider the percentage of current tenants that are likely to remain following the proposed renovation. PSCC Apartments will be a new construction project and, as such, Virginia Housing's fourth component of demand is not relevant.

Table 44 outlines the detailed Virginia Housing demand calculations for PSCC Apartments that stem from the three relevant demand components. Total demand available for the 50-unit proposed affordable project is expected to include 427 net new renter households, 4,362 cost-burdened households, and 263 households currently residing in substandard housing. The calculation thus yields a total demand for 5,051 additional units of rental housing serving the targeted income bands.

Comparable units that are presently available or that would likely be available constitute supply that must be subtracted from total Virginia Housing demand to arrive at Virginia Housing net demand. Based on our February 2024 competitive survey, nine comparable tax credit units were reported vacant in the comparable rental supply. The near-term pipeline consists of six LIHTC projects totaling 526 comparable units. Subtracting the vacant existing and pipeline units, Virginia Housing net demand totals 4,516 units.

Given net demand for 4,516 units, the 50-unit PSCC Apartments would need to capture 1.1 percent of income-qualified renter households per Virginia Housing's demand methodology. The 40 percent and 50 percent AMI subsidized units would need to capture 0.2 percent each of all income-qualified



renter households; the unsubsidized 30 percent AMI units would need to capture 0.6 percent of all income-qualified renter households; the 50 percent and 60 percent AMI units would need to capture 0.6 and 2.2 percent of all income-qualified households.

Table 44 Virginia Housing Demand by Overall Income Targeting

<i>Income Target</i>	30% AMI	40% AMI Sub	50% AMI	50% AMI Sub	60% AMI	Project Total
<i>Minimum Income Limit</i>	\$19,954	no min\$	\$33,291	no min\$	\$39,943	no min\$
<i>Maximum Income Limit</i>	\$29,970	\$33,300	\$49,950	\$41,625	\$59,940	\$59,940
(A) Renter Income Qualification Percentage	8.5%	30.5%	11.8%	37.0%	12.4%	48.1%
Demand from New Renter Households - <i>Calculation (C-B)*F*A</i>	76	271	105	328	110	427
+ Demand from Rent Overburdened HHs - <i>Calculation: B*E*F*A</i>	774	2,767	1,069	3,354	1,120	4,362
+ Demand from Substandard Housing - <i>Calculation B*D*F*A</i>	47	167	64	202	68	263
Total Income Qualified Renter Demand	897	3,205	1,238	3,885	1,298	5,051
Less: Comparable Vacant Units	0	0	3	0	6	9
Less: Comparable Pipeline Units	32	125	71	126	172	526
Net Demand	865	3,080	1,164	3,759	1,120	4,516
Subject Proposed Units	5	5	7	8	25	50
Capture Rate	0.6%	0.2%	0.6%	0.2%	2.2%	1.1%
Estimated Absorption Period						

Demand Calculation Inputs		Project Wide Capture Rate - LIHTC Units	1.1%
A). % of Renter HHlds with Qualifying Income	see above	Project Wide Absorption Period (Months)	<u>3-4 months</u>
B). 2024 Households	38,816		
C). 2027 Households	40,287		
D). Substandard Housing (% of Rental Stock)	2.3%		
E). Rent Overburdened (% of Renter HHlds at >40%)	38.7%		
F). Renter Percentage (% of all 2024 HHlds)	60.3%		

Table 45 depicts the Virginia Housing net demand analysis calculation in the hypothetical situation where the subsidy is removed and PBV rents are lowered to the maximum allowable LIHTC rents. Should that happen, the overall capture rate would increase slightly to 1.8 percent of income qualified renter households.

Table 45 Virginia Housing Demand by Overall Income Targeting, without subsidy

<i>Income Target</i>	30% AMI	40% AMI	50% AMI	60% AMI	Project Total
<i>Minimum Income Limit</i>	\$19,954	\$28,526	\$33,291	\$39,943	\$19,954
<i>Maximum Income Limit</i>	\$29,970	\$33,300	\$49,950	\$59,940	\$59,940
(A) Renter Income Qualification Percentage	8.5%	4.4%	11.8%	12.4%	29.2%
Demand from New Renter Households - <i>Calculation (C-B)*F*A</i>	76	39	105	110	259
+ Demand from Rent Overburdened HHs - <i>Calculation: B*E*F*A</i>	774	398	1,069	1,120	2,646
+ Demand from Substandard Housing - <i>Calculation B*D*F*A</i>	47	24	64	68	160
Total Income Qualified Renter Demand	897	461	1,238	1,298	3,065
Less: Comparable Vacant Units	0	0	3	6	9
Less: Comparable Pipeline Units	32	0	71	172	275
Net Demand	865	461	1,164	1,120	2,781
Subject Proposed Units	5	5	15	25	50
Capture Rate	0.6%	1.1%	1.3%	2.2%	1.8%
Estimated Absorption Period					

Demand Calculation Inputs		Project Wide Capture Rate - LIHTC Units	1.8%
A). % of Renter HHlds with Qualifying Income	see above	Project Wide Absorption Period (Months)	<u>4 months</u>
B). 2024 Households	38,816		
C). 2027 Households	40,287		
D). Substandard Housing (% of Rental Stock)	2.3%		
E). Rent Overburdened (% of Renter HHlds at >40%)	38.7%		
F). Renter Percentage (% of all 2024 HHlds)	60.3%		

2. Conclusions on Virginia Housing Demand

RPRG considers the key captures rates for PSCC Apartments to be both reasonable and readily achievable, particularly since the project's overall capture rate is only 1.1 percent. Taking into consideration overall development and recent absorption trends, we have conservatively estimated an overall project lease up pace of roughly three months, reflecting an average absorption pace of 12 to 13 units per month. Given that the current vacancy rate among the existing tax credit communities in the market area is very low at 0.6 percent with waiting lists that range from 24 to 40 households and three months to one year, there is an evident need for additional affordable rental housing in the market area.

E. Target Markets

As indicated in the Effective Demand Analysis (Affordability/Capture & Penetration), the subject's income-restricted units without rental subsidies would serve households with incomes between \$19,954 and \$59,940. The groups most likely to reside at the subject's income restricted units include individuals working in service sectors such as retail, leisure, and hospitality; in the local hospitals as technicians, orderlies and other medical support staff; administrative and maintenance personnel associated with the University of Virginia; government or contract workers; local public servants such as firefighters, police officers, and teachers; and younger persons early in professional careers.

With units ranging from efficiency to two-bedrooms, the proposed community would have the capacity to serve single-person households, married and unmarried couples, roommate households, and single-parent families.

F. Product Evaluation

Considered in the context of the competitive environment, the relative position of the proposed PSCC Apartments is as follows:

- **Structure Type:** The subject will consist of one mid-rise building with elevator-serviced units. This structure appeals to the target market and provides a competitive advantage as three quarters of the surveyed communities offer garden-style apartments.
- **Project Size:** The surveyed rental communities within the market area range in size from 16 to 426 units, with an average size of 156 units. The 50-unit PSCC Apartments is smaller than most income-restricted communities yet well within the competitive range. The subject's size appropriately allows it to provide on-site management and services similar to other market area rental communities.
- **Unit Distribution:** The subject will offer six efficiency units (12 percent); 39 one-bedroom units (78 percent); and five two-bedroom units (ten percent). The subject's unit distribution is more heavily weighted towards one-bedroom units compared to the other tax credit rental properties where one-bedroom units account for 14.9 percent of all units; efficiency units account for 3.0 percent; two-bedroom units account for 50.7 percent; and three-bedroom units account for 31.3 percent of the supply. The proposed unit distribution positions the subject to target an underserved portion of the market, which includes single-person households and couples, roommates, and single parent households. RPRG recommends a more balanced unit distribution decreasing the number of one-bedroom units to 30 units (60 percent) and increasing the two-bedroom and efficiency units to 12 units (24 percent) and eight units (16 percent), respectively.
- **Income Targeting:** The subject's income targeting is as follows: five units (ten percent) will address households at 30 percent AMI, five units (ten percent) will address households at 40 percent AMI; 15 units (30 percent) will address households at 50 percent AMI; and 25 units (50 percent) will target households at 60 percent AMI. The subject's weighted average tax credit



income target is 52.0 percent of AMI. The penetration analysis indicates that all of the subject's units as well as those existing and future units with or without rental subsidies address 22.5 percent of all income-qualified households.

- **Unit Size:** The proposed unit sizes for PSCC Apartments average 428 square feet for efficiency units; 596 square feet for one-bedroom units; and 1,031 square feet for the two-bedroom units. The subject's unit sizes are generally comparable to the directly competitive affordable and Lower Tier rental supply within the market area. The size of the subject's units will be marketable and will be directly competitive with the other rental units in the multifamily supply, with a competitive advantage in some cases.
- **Number of Bathrooms:** All of the subject's efficiency and one-bedroom units will have one full bathroom. Units with two bedrooms will have one and a half bathrooms. Only six of the tax credit communities offer two baths for all two-bedroom units. The one and a half bathrooms for two-bedroom units provide a competitive advantage in some cases; the bathroom situations for the other floorplans are appropriate.
- **Kitchen Features:** All unit kitchens at PSCC Apartments will include microwaves and dishwashers. Additionally, the proposed energy-efficient and modern appliances are positive features.
- **Laundry:** The developer intends to equip all units at PSCC Apartments with full-size washers and dryers. As in-unit washer/dryers are only available at 20 of the 29 Lower Tier or tax credit communities, this feature will provide the subject with a competitive advantage.
- **Other Unit Features:** Units at PSCC Apartments will have attractive vinyl plank flooring throughout. Carpeting is the primary flooring material throughout the market.
- **Utilities Included in Rent:** The developer proposes to include internet service and trash removal costs in monthly rents at PSCC Apartments leaving tenants responsible for paying all other utility bills. The trend among newer market area communities is to not include any utilities in the rent; 15 Upper Tier, Lower Tier, and tax credit communities do not include any utilities in the rent. The inclusion of internet at the subject is an added benefit unique in the marketplace.
- **Common Area Amenities:** The developer intends to provide a community room, free Wi-Fi in common areas, mail room, on-site leasing office, green space, walking trail, and resident service programs. Clubhouses/community rooms, fitness centers, and outdoor pools are available at most Upper Tier market area communities but are less available among Lower Tier and tax credit communities. The planned amenities are appropriate and competitive.
- **Parking:** The subject property will have free surface parking which is consistent with the other tax credit and Lower Tier communities.

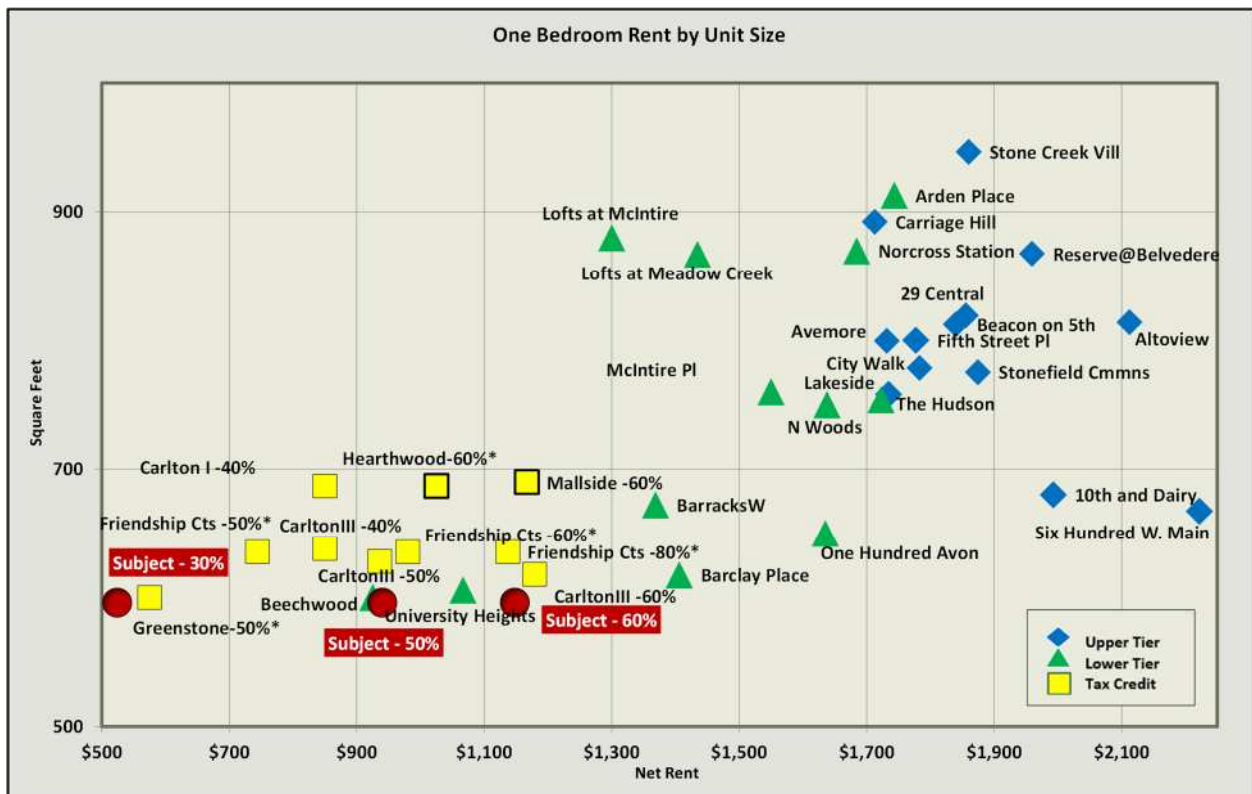
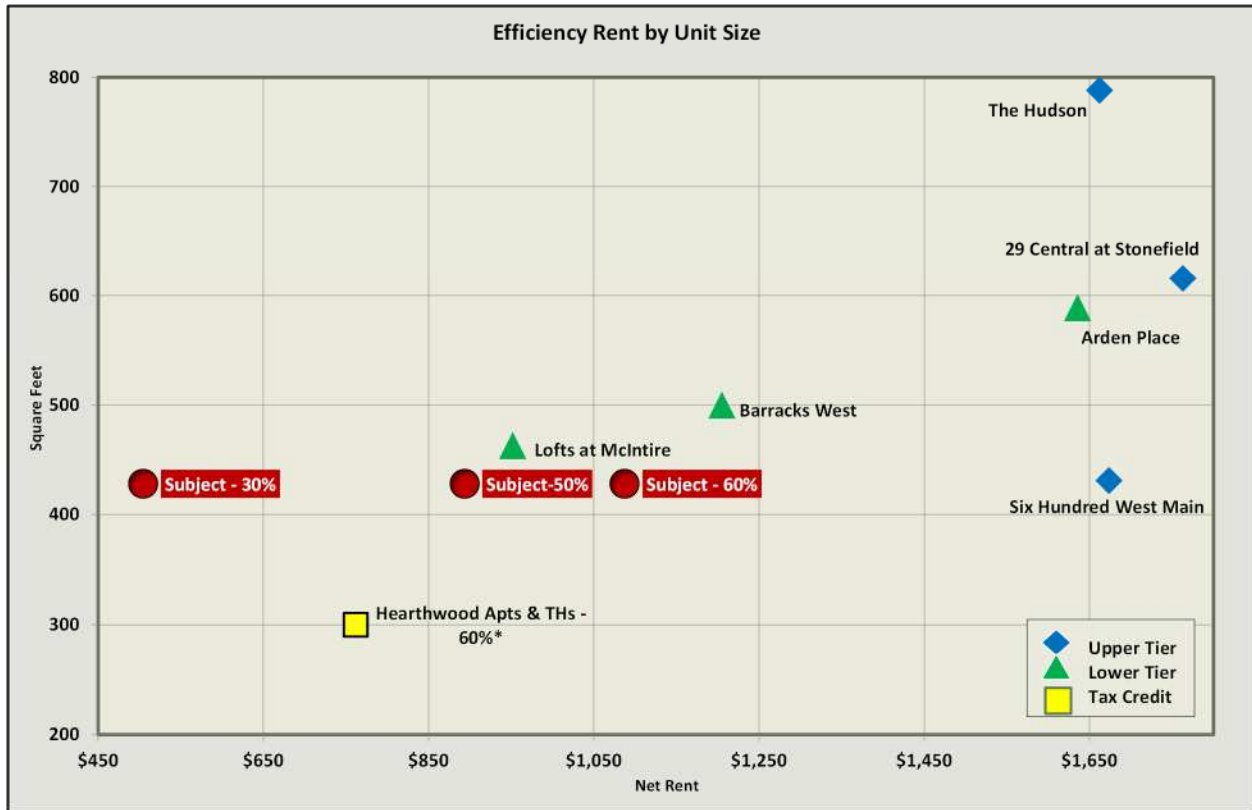
G. Price Position

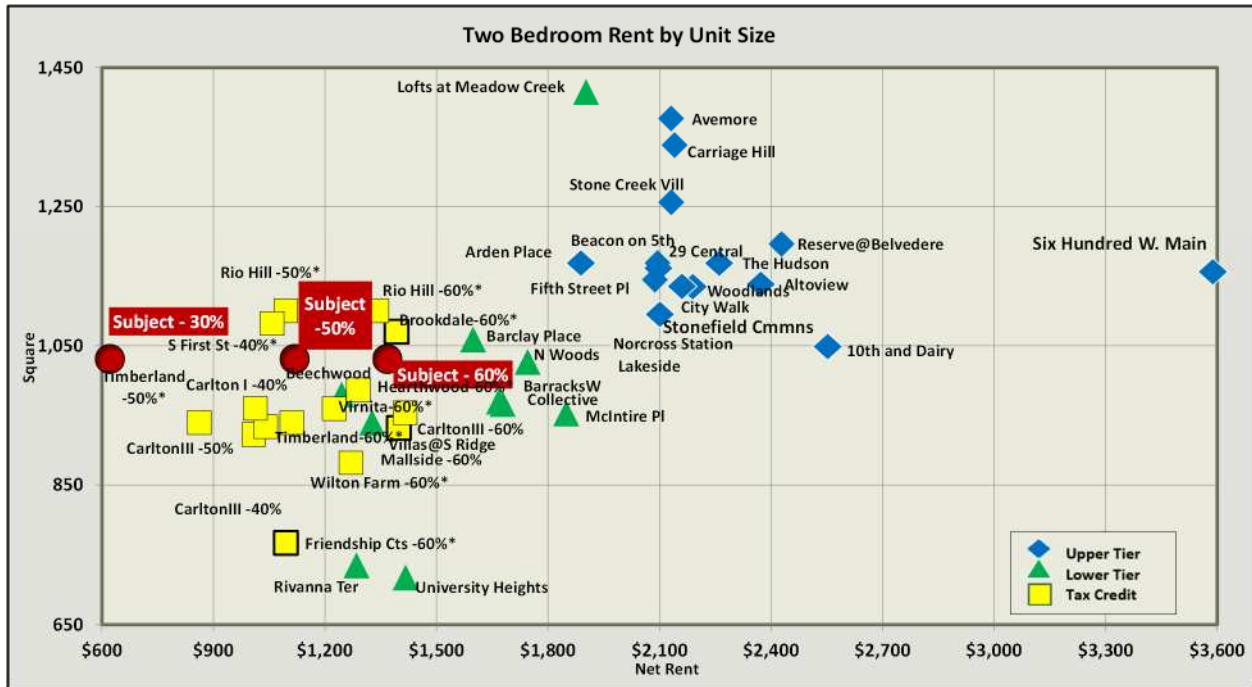
The unsubsidized 30 percent, 50 percent, and 60 percent AMI tax credit rents proposed by the developer for PSCC Apartments are equivalent to the allowable maximums for all unit types, given the assumed utility allowances for tax credit units of \$78 for efficiency units; \$100 for one-bedroom units; and \$129 for two-bedroom units. The subsidized units allow households earning as little as \$0 to rent these units providing an excellent value. The utility allowances for the subsidized units are \$100 for 40 percent one-bedroom units and \$141 for the 50 percent one-bedroom units. The proposed tax credit rents are reasonable when viewed within the context of the directly competitive rental supply.

The scatter charts indicate that the rents for the affordable rental supply are generally below similar tax credit units and well below those without income restrictions. Figure 10 provides a graphic representation of the competitive positions of the rents and square footages proposed for the subject's unsubsidized efficiency-, one-, and two-bedroom units.



Figure 10 Price Position, PSCC Apartments





H. Absorption Estimate

The Park Street Market Area experienced steady household growth over the past 14 years and renter households are projected to account for roughly three quarters of net household growth over the next five years. The affordability and penetration rate analyses indicate sufficient income qualified renter households to support the existing comparable units and the subject property at the proposed rents. The low aggregate vacancy rate of 1.7 percent of market area communities suggests pent up demand for new multi-family rental housing. Excess demand for rental housing is evident in this market despite the eight proposed additions to the rental housing stock.

In estimating an absorption pace for the subject community, we consider recent absorption activity in the market in addition to demand and supply factors. As mentioned previously, three tax credit communities have opened within the past four years with monthly average absorption rates ranging from 11 units to 24 units. Additionally, multiple Upper Tier and Lower Tier market rate rental communities were placed in service over the past four years with monthly average absorption rates ranging from 11 to 22 units and averaging 17 units per month. The affordable nature of the subject community will likely result in higher absorption rates for the income restricted units than those reported by exclusively market rate communities.

We also consider the possibility of the subject leasing up simultaneously with tax credit pipeline communities. With these considerations, we conservatively estimate an absorption pace of 12 to 13 units per month. Assuming this absorption pace, we would expect that the subject would attain stabilized occupancy in approximately three to four months. The subject should be able to maintain an average 95 percent occupancy rate given the unique product, effective demand, and competitive environment showing vacancies well below five percent.



I. Impact on Existing Market

RPRG does not anticipate that the subject will have an adverse impact on the existing rental market. The income-restricted rental communities within the market area are almost fully occupied and most communities report wait lists. Additionally, the subject's Virginia Housing capture rate for all units in the project is 1.1 percent. This is reasonable and achievable. Importantly, the overall penetration rate for the income-restricted units is low at 22.5 percent.

We hope you find this analysis helpful in your decision-making process.

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'Tim Houseal'.

Tim Houseal
Analyst

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'Tad Scepaniak'.

Tad Scepaniak
Managing Principal



IX. APPENDIX 1 UNDERLYING ASSUMPTIONS AND LIMITING CONDITIONS

In conducting the analysis, we will make the following assumptions, except as otherwise noted in our report:

1. There are no zoning, building, safety, environmental or other federal, state or local laws, regulations or codes which would prohibit or impair the development, marketing or operation of the subject project in the manner contemplated in our report, and the subject project will be developed, marketed, and operated in compliance with all applicable laws, regulations and codes.
2. No material changes will occur in (a) any federal, state or local law, regulation or code (including, without limitation, the Internal Revenue Code) affecting the subject project, or (b) any federal, state or local grant, financing or other program which is to be utilized in connection with the subject project.
3. The local, national, and international economies will not deteriorate, and there will be no significant changes in interest rates or in rates of inflation or deflation.
4. The subject project will be served by adequate transportation, utilities, and governmental facilities.
5. The subject project will not be subjected to any war, energy crisis, embargo, strike, earthquake, flood, fire or other casualty or act of God.
6. The subject project will be on the market at the time and with the product anticipated in our report, and at the price position specified in our report.
7. The subject project will be developed, marketed, and operated in a highly professional manner.
8. No projects will be developed which will be in competition with the subject project, except as set forth in our report.
9. There are neither existing judgments nor any pending or threatened litigation, which could hinder the development, marketing, or operation of the subject project.



The analysis will be subject to the following limiting conditions, except as otherwise noted in our report:

1. The analysis contained in this report necessarily incorporates numerous estimates and assumptions with respect to property performance, general and local business and economic conditions, the absence of material changes in the competitive environment and other matters. Some estimates or assumptions, however, inevitably will not materialize, and unanticipated events and circumstances may occur; therefore, actual results achieved during the period covered by our analysis will vary from our estimates and the variations may be material.
2. Our absorption estimates are based on the assumption that the product recommendations set forth in our report will be followed without material deviation.
3. All estimates of future dollar amounts are based on the current value of the dollar, without any allowance for inflation or deflation.
4. We have no responsibility for considerations requiring expertise in other fields. Such considerations include, but are not limited to, legal matters, environmental matters, architectural matters, geologic considerations, such as soils and seismic stability, and civil, mechanical, electrical, structural, and other engineering matters.
5. Information, estimates, and opinions contained in or referred to in our report, which we have obtained from sources outside of this office, are assumed to be reliable and have not been independently verified.
6. The conclusions and recommendations in our report are subject to these Underlying Assumptions and Limiting Conditions and to any additional assumptions or conditions set forth in the body of our report.



X. APPENDIX 2 RENTAL COMMUNITY PROFILES

10th and Dairy



ADDRESS
400 10th St NW, Charlottesville, VA, 22903

COMMUNITY TYPE
Market Rate - General

STRUCTURE TYPE
4 Story – Mid Rise

UNITS
180

VACANCY
3.3 % (6 Units) as of 02/15/24

OPENED IN
2022



Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)				
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt
One	67%	\$1,993	680	\$2.93
Two	33%	\$2,551	1,049	\$2.43

Community Amenities
Picnic Area, Dog Park, Pet Spa, Fitness Room, Outdoor Pool, Community Room, Clubhouse, Parcel Lockers

Features

- SS
- Granite
- Standard
- Standard - Full
- Central / Heat Pump
- Hardwood
- Carpet
- Appliances
- Countertops
- Dishwasher, Disposal, Microwave, Patio Balcony
- In Unit Laundry
- Air Conditioning
- Flooring Type 1
- Flooring Type 2

Parking

Parking Description	Structured Garage — \$100
Parking Description #2	Paid Surface Parking/On Site — \$85

Contacts

Owner / Mgmt.	Drucker & Falk
Phone	434-422-4255 / 434-216-0511

Comments

Opening Jan. 13, 2022. Preleasing started July 2021. Private patios (select units); movable kitchen island, subway tile backsplashes, hardwood style flooring in living areas/carpet in bedrooms, oversized window. Custom grey cabinets and chrome hardware, large walk in closets. Outdoor courtyards with grills, firepit, seating nooks, pool, sundeck, café resident lounge, private co-working booths, conference room, social lounge with TV, pool table, kitchenette, on demand fitness classes, outdoor kitchen with grilling areas, bike storage/repair, on site storage. Part of mixed use development with retail, dining, offices. Achieved 95% occupancy in Sept 2022, surface lot \$85, structured garage \$100; EV garage spaced \$200. ADU units - 10 1BR (\$1273) & 5 2BR (\$1523).

Floorplans (Published Rents as of 02/15/2024) (2)									
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
Mid Rise - Elevator		1	1.0	18	\$2,099	560	\$3.75	Market	-
Mid Rise - Elevator		1	1.0	13	\$2,170	623	\$3.48	Market	-
Mid Rise - Elevator		1	1.0	13	\$2,207	667	\$3.31	Market	-
Mid Rise - Elevator		1	1.0	14	\$2,213	674	\$3.28	Market	-
Mid Rise - Elevator		1	1.0	13	\$2,099	695	\$3.02	Market	-
Mid Rise - Elevator		1	1.0	14	\$2,103	716	\$2.94	Market	-
Mid Rise - Elevator		1	1.0	18	\$2,247	735	\$3.06	Market	-
Mid Rise - Elevator		1	1.0	18	\$2,232	763	\$2.93	Market	-
Mid Rise - Elevator		2	1.0	6	\$2,199	922	\$2.39	Market	-
Mid Rise - Elevator		2	2.0	5	\$2,738	965	\$2.84	Market	-
Mid Rise - Elevator		2	2.0	6	\$2,633	980	\$2.69	Market	-
Mid Rise - Elevator		2	2.0	6	\$2,843	1,020	\$2.79	Market	-
Mid Rise - Elevator		2	1.0	6	\$2,832	1,030	\$2.75	Market	-
Mid Rise - Elevator		2	2.0	6	\$2,817	1,032	\$2.73	Market	-
Mid Rise - Elevator		2	2.0	6	\$2,913	1,088	\$2.68	Market	-
Mid Rise - Elevator		2	2.0	6	\$2,774	1,130	\$2.45	Market	-
Mid Rise - Elevator		2	2.0	6	\$2,789	1,145	\$2.44	Market	-
Mid Rise - Elevator		2	2.0	6	\$3,278	1,164	\$2.82	Market	-

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)			
Date	02/15/24	07/11/23	01/10/23
% Vac	3.3%	0.0%	6.7%
One	\$2,171	\$2,187	\$2,048
Two	\$2,782	\$2,692	\$2,481

Adjustments to Rent	
Incentives	1 mo free
Utilities in Rent	

Initial Absorption	
Opened: 2022-01-13	Months: 7.0
Closed: 2022-09-01	21.8 units/month

10th and Dairy

© 2024 Real Property Research Group, Inc.

(1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent
(2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

29 Central at Stonefield



ADDRESS 2150 Bond Street, Charlottesville, VA, 22901 **COMMUNITY TYPE** Market Rate - General **STRUCTURE TYPE** 5 Story – Mid Rise **UNITS** 160 **VACANCY** 3.1% (5 Units) as of 02/15/24 **OPENED IN** 2022



Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)				
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt
Studio	3%	\$1,763	616	\$2.86
One	36%	\$1,855	819	\$2.26
Two	62%	\$2,097	1,161	\$1.81

Community Amenities
 Fitness Room, Clubhouse, EV Charging Station, Parcel Lockers, Computer Center, Business Center, Elevator Served

Features	
Standard	High Ceilings, Patio Balcony, Dishwasher, Disposal, Microwave
Hardwood	Flooring Type 1
Granite	Countertops
SS	Appliances
Central / Heat Pump	Air Conditioning

Parking
Parking Description Paid Structured Parking/On Site — \$100
Parking Description #2

Contacts
Owner / Mgmt. Capreit
Phone 434-328-5368 / 434-218-2984

Comments
 24 Hour Fitness Center, Resident Lounge, Parking Garage with Charging Stations, Package Receiving Area, Business Center/ co working stations. Chef-Inspired Kitchens with Large Island, Fully-Equipped Kitchens – microwave, dishwasher, disposal, Stainless-Steel Appliances, Private Patio or Balcony, Walk-In Closets, Granite Countertops, Maple Wood Cabinetry, Luxury Vinyl Plank Floors, High ceilings, Kitchen Island. Covered and deck parking included. Opened Jan 2022, preleasing July 2021. Leased up in Feb 2023.

Floorplans (Published Rents as of 02/15/2024) (2)									
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
Mid Rise - Elevator		0	1.0	4	\$1,763	616	\$2.86	-	-
Mid Rise - Elevator		1	1.0	9	\$1,778	719	\$2.47	-	-
Mid Rise - Elevator		1	1.0	9	\$1,803	742	\$2.43	-	-
Mid Rise - Elevator		1	1.0	10	\$1,818	773	\$2.35	-	-
Mid Rise - Elevator		1	1.0	10	\$1,868	828	\$2.26	-	-
Mid Rise - Elevator		1	1.0	10	\$1,918	912	\$2.10	-	-
Mid Rise - Elevator		1	1.0	9	\$1,943	936	\$2.08	-	-
Mid Rise - Elevator		2	1.0	14	\$1,930	920	\$2.10	-	-
Mid Rise - Elevator		2	2.0	14	\$2,101	1,088	\$1.93	-	-
Mid Rise - Elevator		2	2.0	14	\$2,046	1,095	\$1.87	-	-
Mid Rise - Elevator		2	2.0	14	\$2,120	1,175	\$1.81	-	-
Mid Rise - Elevator		2	2.0	14	\$2,105	1,196	\$1.76	-	-
Mid Rise - Elevator		2	2.0	14	\$2,190	1,276	\$1.72	-	-
Mid Rise - Elevator		2	2.0	15	\$2,180	1,366	\$1.60	-	-

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)			
Date	02/15/24	09/22/23	07/11/23
% Vac	3.1%	5.6%	2.5%
Studio	\$1,763	\$1,801	\$1,801
One	\$1,855	\$1,871	\$1,850
Two	\$2,096	\$2,084	\$2,184

Adjustments to Rent
Incentives None
Utilities in Rent

Initial Absorption
 Opened: 2022-01-01 Months: 13.0
 Closed: 2023-02-22 11.2 units/month

29 Central at Stonefield

© 2024 Real Property Research Group, Inc.

(1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent
 (2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

Altview



ADDRESS
310 Fisher St, Charlottesville, VA, 22911

COMMUNITY TYPE
Market Rate - General

STRUCTURE TYPE
Garden

UNITS
250

VACANCY
3.6 % (9 Units) as of 02/14/24

OPENED IN
2023



Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)				
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt
One	22%	\$2,130	705	\$3.02
One/Den	29%	\$2,099	896	\$2.34
Two	10%	\$2,296	1,036	\$2.22
Two/Den	28%	\$2,399	1,173	\$2.04
Three/Den	11%	\$2,795	1,429	\$1.96

Community Amenities
Fitness Room, Clubhouse, Community Room, Outdoor Pool, Business Center, Dog Park, Computer Center, Picnic Area, Outdoor Kitchen, Parcel Lockers, Firepit, Pet Spa

Features

Standard	Dishwasher, Disposal, Microwave, Ceiling Fan, Patio Balcony
Standard - Full	In Unit Laundry
Central / Heat Pump	Air Conditioning
SS	Appliances
Granite	Countertops
Vinyl/Linoleum	Flooring Type 1
Carpet	Flooring Type 2

Parking

Parking Description	Free Surface Parking
Parking Description #2	Detached Garage — \$250

Contacts

Owner / Mgmt.	Castle Development Properties
Phone	434-404-7671 / 434-471-4516

Comments

Unit mix estimated by leasing agent. Pre-lease information was unknown at time of survey.
Walk-in closets, kitchen islands, built-in desk.
Sundeck and pergolas around the saltwater pool, game room with billiards.
Leasing agent could not give me the price for the garage units vs standard units.

Floorplans (Published Rents as of 02/14/2024) (2)									
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
Bluff Garden		1	1.0	7	\$1,915	645	\$2.97	Market	-
Carter Garden		1	1.0	48	\$2,161	714	\$3.03	Market	-
Highland Garden	Den	1	1.0	73	\$2,099	896	\$2.34	Market	-
Peaks Garden		2	2.0	24	\$2,296	1,036	\$2.22	Market	-
Montalto Garden	Den	2	2.0	48	\$2,320	1,153	\$2.01	Market	-
Summit Garden	Den	2	2.0	22	\$2,570	1,218	\$2.11	Market	-
Vista Garden	Den	3	3.0	10	\$2,750	1,387	\$1.98	Market	-
Woodridge Garden	Den	3	3.0	18	\$2,820	1,452	\$1.94	Market	-

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)			
Date	02/14/24	09/25/23	07/13/23
% Vac	3.6%	24.8%	41.6%
One	\$1,359	\$1,329	\$1,280
One/Den	\$2,099	\$2,062	\$2,032
Two	\$765	\$735	\$754
Two/Den	\$2,445	\$2,519	\$2,483
Three/Den	\$2,785	\$2,831	\$2,831

Adjustments to Rent	
Incentives	None
Utilities in Rent	
Heat Source	Electric

Initial Absorption	
Opened: 2023-02-01	Months: 11.0
Closed: 2024-01-15	20.8 units/month

Altview

© 2024 Real Property Research Group, Inc.

(1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent

(2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

Arden Place



ADDRESS 1810 Arden Creek Lane, Charlottesville, VA, 22901 **COMMUNITY TYPE** Market Rate - General **STRUCTURE TYPE** 3 Story – Garden **UNITS** 212 **VACANCY** 3.3 % (7 Units) as of 02/15/24 **OPENED IN** 2011



Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)				
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt
Studio	7%	\$1,636	589	\$2.78
One	36%	\$1,743	913	\$1.91
Two	53%	\$1,888	1,169	\$1.62
Three	5%	\$2,829	1,421	\$1.99

Community Amenities
Clubhouse, Fitness Room, Outdoor Pool, Playground, Computer Center, Picnic Area, Outdoor Kitchen, Dog Park

Features

Standard	Dishwasher, Disposal, Microwave, Patio Balcony
Standard - Full	In Unit Laundry
Central / Heat Pump	Air Conditioning
In Building/Fee	Storage
Carpet	Flooring Type 1
Ceramic	Flooring Type 2
Black	Appliances
Granite	Countertops
Community Security	Intercom

Parking

Parking Description	Free Surface Parking
Parking Description #2	Detached Garage — \$175.00

Contacts

Owner / Mgmt.	NewCastle Management
Phone	833-899-1941 / 434-328-5894

Comments

Lease up pace of 20 units/month. 18 Carports & 21 Garages. 3rd floor units have upgraded features - SS appliances, Granite CT & upgraded kitchen cabinets. Storage units-5X5X8 (\$45). Trash \$5 per month. 2 BRs most popular. Theatre room, Indoor Children's play area, Golf Simulator & Cyber Café. Clubhouse is 7,000 sqft.

Floorplans (Published Rents as of 02/15/2024) (2)									
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
Elm Garden		0	1.0	14	\$1,636	589	\$2.78	Market	-
Birch Garden		1	1.0	15	\$1,659	913	\$1.82	Market	-
Oak Garden		1	1.0	61	\$1,764	913	\$1.93	Market	-
Maple Garden		2	2.0	25	\$1,807	1,168	\$1.55	Market	-
Dogwood Garden		2	2.0	85	\$1,912	1,168	\$1.64	Market	-
Chestnut Garden	Garage	2	2.0	2	\$1,896	1,203	\$1.58	Market	-
Walnut Garden		3	3.0	3	\$2,846	1,421	\$2.00	Market	-
Magnolia Garden		3	3.0	7	\$2,822	1,421	\$1.99	Market	-

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)			
Date	02/15/24	09/22/23	07/13/23
% Vac	3.3%	1.4%	2.4%
Studio	\$1,636	\$1,852	\$1,628
One	\$1,712	\$1,988	\$1,733
Two	\$1,872	\$1,920	\$2,067
Three	\$2,834	\$2,577	\$2,577

Adjustments to Rent

Incentives	None
Utilities in Rent	
Heat Source	Electric

Arden Place

(1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent
(2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

Avemore



ADDRESS 1540 Avemore Lane, Charlottesville, VA, 22911 **COMMUNITY TYPE** Market Rate - General **STRUCTURE TYPE** 3 Story – Garden/TH **UNITS** 280 **VACANCY** 3.9 % (11 Units) as of 02/14/24 **OPENED IN** 2005



Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)				
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt
One	39%	\$1,686	749	\$2.25
One/Den	8%	\$1,966	1,061	\$1.85
Two	44%	\$2,131	1,377	\$1.55
Three	7%	\$2,355	1,531	\$1.54
Three/Den	4%	\$2,420	1,655	\$1.46

Community Amenities
 Clubhouse, Community Room, Fitness Room, Outdoor Pool, Playground, Business Center, Car Wash, Computer Center

Features

Standard	Dishwasher, Disposal, Microwave, Ceiling Fan, High Ceilings
Standard - Full	In Unit Laundry
Central / Heat Pump	Air Conditioning
Select Units	Patio Balcony, Accessibility
In Building/Fee	Storage
Carpet	Flooring Type 1
Vinyl/Linoleum	Flooring Type 2
SS	Appliances
Granite	Countertops

Parking

Parking Description	Free Surface Parking
Parking Description #2	Detached Garage — \$150

Contacts

Owner / Mgmt.	Castle Development Partners
Phone	434-984-5454 / 434-277-2533

Comments

Movie Theatre, Conference Room, Rose Garden Courtyard.
 Select units have built-in computer desk. Attached & Detached Garages, oversize tubs, ceramic tile, white cabinets. View charge=\$20, End unit (TH)=\$15. Some accessible units.

Floorplans (Published Rents as of 02/14/2024) (2)									
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
Ashlawn Garden		1	1.0	20	\$1,581	581	\$2.72	Market	-
Berkeley Garden		1	1.0	20	\$1,687	649	\$2.60	Market	-
Hermitage/Lindenwald/Lawnfield Garden		1	1.0	23	\$1,685	715	\$2.36	Market	-
Monticello/Monticello Garden		1	1.0	23	\$1,744	884	\$1.97	Market	-
Montipelier Garden	Garage	1	1.0	22	\$1,770	886	\$2.00	Market	-
Peacefield Garden	Den	1	1.0	21	\$1,976	1,061	\$1.86	Market	-
Pierce Manse Garden		2	2.0	31	\$2,073	1,209	\$1.71	Market	-
Sherwood Garden	Sunroom	2	2.0	31	\$2,113	1,304	\$1.62	Market	-
Polk Place Garden	Garage	2	2.0	30	\$1,789	1,392	\$1.29	Market	-
Tanglewood Townhouse	Garage	2	3.5	30	\$2,593	1,610	\$1.61	Market	-
Spiegel Garden	Sunroom	3	2.0	19	\$2,365	1,531	\$1.55	Market	-
Westland Garden	Den	3	2.0	10	\$2,430	1,655	\$1.47	Market	-

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)			
Date	02/14/24	09/22/23	07/13/23
% Vac	3.9%	4.3%	2.5%
One	\$1,411	\$1,314	\$1,479
One/Den	\$1,976	\$1,724	\$1,893
Two	\$2,142	\$2,000	\$1,978
Three	\$1,183	\$1,016	\$1,156
Three/Den	\$2,430	\$2,262	\$2,501

Adjustments to Rent

Incentives	LRO; None
Utilities in Rent	Trash
Heat Source	Electric

Avemore

Barclay Place



ADDRESS 77 Barclay Place Court, Charlottesville, VA, 22901 **COMMUNITY TYPE** Market Rate - General **STRUCTURE TYPE** 3 Story – Garden **UNITS** 158 **VACANCY** 1.9 % (3 Units) as of 02/15/24 **OPENED IN** 1994



Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)				
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt
One	10%	\$1,406	618	\$2.28
Two	70%	\$1,599	1,059	\$1.51
Three	20%	\$1,675	1,384	\$1.21

Community Amenities
Clubhouse, Fitness Room, Hot Tub, Sauna, Outdoor Pool, Playground, Car Wash, Dog Park

Features	
Standard	Dishwasher, Disposal, Microwave, Ceiling Fan, Patio Balcony, Cable TV, Broadband Internet
Standard - Full	In Unit Laundry
Central / Heat Pump	Air Conditioning
Optional/Fee	Fireplace, High Ceilings
Black	Appliances
Granite	Countertops

Parking	
Parking Description	Free Surface Parking
Parking Description #2	

Contacts	
Owner / Mgmt.	Great Eastern Properties
Phone	434-979-5400 / 434-296-4100

Comments
Some corporate apartments. Utility fee (gas heat, hot water, cable, internet, water/sewer, trash): 1BR \$200, 2BR/1BA \$220, 2BR/2BA \$250, 3BR \$250.

Floorplans (Published Rents as of 02/15/2024) (2)									
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
Junior Garden		1	1.0	4	\$1,383	478	\$2.89	Market	-
Garden		1	1.0	6	\$1,425	557	\$2.56	Market	-
Plus Garden		1	1.0	6	\$1,403	771	\$1.82	Market	-
Garden		2	1.0	55	\$1,563	1,059	\$1.48	Market	-
Garden		2	2.0	55	\$1,635	1,059	\$1.54	Market	-
Garden		3	2.0	32	\$1,675	1,384	\$1.21	Market	-

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)			
Date	02/15/24	09/21/23	09/27/22
% Vac	1.9%	0.0%	0.0%
One	\$1,403	\$1,284	\$1,239
Two	\$1,599	\$1,560	\$1,518
Three	\$0	\$1,675	\$1,650

Adjustments to Rent	
Incentives	None
Utilities in Rent	
Heat Source	Electric

Barclay Place

© 2024 Real Property Research Group, Inc.

(1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent
 (2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

Barracks West



ADDRESS 2639 Barracks Road, Charlottesville, VA, 22901 **COMMUNITY TYPE** Market Rate - General **STRUCTURE TYPE** 2 Story – Garden **UNITS** 364 **VACANCY** N/A as of 02/15/2024 **OPENED IN** 1967



Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)				
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt
Studio	0%	\$1,205	500	\$2.41
One	0%	\$1,258	559	\$2.25
One/Den	0%	\$1,479	786	\$1.88
Two	0%	\$1,638	977	\$1.68
Two/Den	0%	\$1,729	956	\$1.81
Three	0%	\$1,828	1,308	\$1.40

Community Amenities
Clubhouse, Central Laundry, Outdoor Pool, Tennis, Volleyball, Playground, Dog Park

Features

Standard	Dishwasher, Disposal, Microwave, Patio Balcony
Standard - Full	In Unit Laundry
Central / Heat Pump	Air Conditioning
Carpet	Flooring Type 1
Vinyl/Linoleum	Flooring Type 2
Select Units	Accessibility
Black	Appliances
Granite	Countertops

Parking	
Parking Description	Free Surface Parking
Parking Description #2	

Contacts	
Owner / Mgmt.	First Communities
Phone	434-971-5770 / 434-533-7560

Comments

Formerly Old Salem
Billiards, kitchen, and bar in clubhouse.
Unit mix unavailable at the time of survey.

Floorplans (Published Rents as of 02/15/2024) (2)									
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
Garden		0	1.0		\$1,215	500	\$2.43	Market	-
Garden		1	1.0		\$1,268	559	\$2.27	Market	-
Garden	Den	1	1.0		\$1,489	786	\$1.89	Market	-
Garden		2	1.0		\$1,575	836	\$1.88	Market	-
Garden	Den	2	1.0		\$1,739	956	\$1.82	Market	-
Townhouse		2	1.5		\$1,721	1,119	\$1.54	Market	-
Garden		3	2.0		\$1,780	1,291	\$1.38	Market	-
Townhouse		3	2.5		\$1,895	1,324	\$1.43	Market	-

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)		
Date	02/15/24	02/15/24
% Vac	N/A	2.2%
Studio	\$1,215	\$1,215
One	\$634	\$634
One/Den	\$1,489	\$1,489
Two	\$1,099	\$1,099
Two/Den	\$1,739	\$1,739
Three	\$1,838	\$1,838

Adjustments to Rent	
Incentives	1/2 mo free
Utilities in Rent	Trash
Heat Source	Natural Gas

Barracks West

(1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent
(2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

Beacon on 5th



ADDRESS 100 Dalton Lane, Charlottesville, VA, 22903 **COMMUNITY TYPE** Market Rate - General **STRUCTURE TYPE** 4 Story – Garden/TH **UNITS** 241 **VACANCY** 2.9 % (7 Units) as of 02/15/24 **OPENED IN** 2017



Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)				
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt
One	51%	\$1,840	812	\$2.26
Two	36%	\$2,099	1,163	\$1.80
Two/Den	0%	\$1,749	1,634	\$1.07
Three	13%	\$2,253	1,618	\$1.39

Community Amenities
Clubhouse, Fitness Room, Outdoor Pool, Business Center

Features	
Standard	Dishwasher, Disposal, Microwave, Ceiling Fan, Patio Balcony, High Ceilings
Standard - Full	In Unit Laundry
Central / Heat Pump	Air Conditioning
Vinyl/Linoleum	Flooring Type 1
Carpet	Flooring Type 2
SS	Appliances
Granite	Countertops

Parking	
Parking Description	Free Surface Parking
Parking Description #2	Detached Garage — \$200.00

Contacts	
Owner / Mgmt.	NewCastle Management
Phone	434-202-0787 / 434-664-1205

Comments
 Cyber café, yoga rm. Large walk in closets, crown molding, kitchen island, 42" cabinets.
 Opened Feb 2017; finished construction Oct 2017; stabilized Nov 2017.

Floorplans (Published Rents as of 02/15/2024) (2)									
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
Afton Garden		1	1.0	41	\$1,744	675	\$2.58	Market	-
Berkmar Garden		1	1.0	82	\$1,888	881	\$2.14	Market	-
Ivy Garden		2	2.0	84	\$2,091	1,150	\$1.82	Market	-
Keswick Townhouse	Den	2	3.5	1	\$1,749	1,634	\$1.07	Market	-
Rawlins - Carriage Home Garden		2	2.0	2	\$2,444	1,713	\$1.43	Market	-
Ednam Townhouse		3	3.5	1	\$2,373	1,222	\$1.94	Market	-
Levy Townhouse		3	2.5	4	\$2,311	1,394	\$1.66	Market	-
Keswick Townhouse	Garage	3	3.5	17	\$2,212	1,634	\$1.35	Market	-
Shadwell Townhouse	Garage	3	2.5	9	\$2,292	1,733	\$1.32	Market	-

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)			
Date	02/15/24	07/13/23	03/10/23
% Vac	2.9%	1.7%	3.7%
One	\$1,816	\$1,732	\$1,514
Two	\$2,267	\$2,385	\$1,403
Two/Den	\$0	\$0	\$1,749
Three	\$2,297	\$2,402	\$2,244

Adjustments to Rent	
Incentives	None
Utilities in Rent	
Heat Source	Electric

Beacon on 5th

(1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent

(2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

Beechwood Gardens



ADDRESS 1227 Park Street, Charlottesville, VA **COMMUNITY TYPE** Market Rate - General **STRUCTURE TYPE** 3 Story – Garden **UNITS** 36 **VACANCY** 0.0 % (0 Units) as of 02/15/24 **OPENED IN** 1960



Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)				
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt
One	39%	\$925	600	\$154
Two	44%	\$1,245	980	\$127
Three	17%	\$1,940	1,497	\$130

Community Amenities

Features

White	Appliances
Laminate	Countertops
Hardwood	Flooring Type 1
Wall Units	Air Conditioning
Select Units	Ceiling Fan
Standard	Patio Balcony
Vinyl/Linoleum	Flooring Type 2

Parking	Contacts		
Parking Description	Free Surface Parking	Owner / Mgmt.	D.M. Rothwell
Parking Description #2		Phone	434-977-7676

Comments

Floorplans (Published Rents as of 02/15/2024) (2)									
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
Garden		1	1.0	14	\$950	600	\$158	Market	-
Garden		2	1.0	16	\$1,275	980	\$130	Market	-
Garden		3	2.0	6	\$1,975	1,497	\$132	Market	-

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)	
Date	02/15/24
% Vac	0.0%
One	\$950
Two	\$1,275
Three	\$1,975

Adjustments to Rent	
Incentives	None
Utilities in Rent	Water/Sewer, Trash
Heat Source	Natural Gas

Beechwood Gardens

© 2024 Real Property Research Group, Inc.

(1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent
 (2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

Brookdale Apts



ADDRESS 910 Upper Brook Court, Charlottesville, VA, 22903 **COMMUNITY TYPE** LIHTC - General **STRUCTURE TYPE** 3 Story - Garden **UNITS** 96 **VACANCY** 0.0 % (0 Units) as of 02/14/24 **OPENED IN** 2019



Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)				
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt
Two	50%	\$1,393	1,070	\$130
Three	50%	\$1,598	1,189	\$134

Community Amenities
Clubhouse, Fitness Room, Playground

Features

Standard	Dishwasher, Disposal, Microwave
Standard - Full	In Unit Laundry
Central / Heat Pump	Air Conditioning
Carpet	Flooring Type 1
Vinyl/Linoleum	Flooring Type 2
Black	Appliances
Laminate	Countertops

Parking

Parking Description	Free Surface Parking
Parking Description #2	

Contacts

Owner / Mgmt.	Park Properties
Phone	434-282-4986

Comments

Open kit, walk-in closets, natural light solariums, window coverings, pantry, wood plank fir, black appl, laminate CT
 First bldg completed 9.1.19 (40 units c/o).
 Community to be completed June 2020. Waitlist length unknown

Floorplans (Published Rents as of 02/14/2024) (2)									
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
Avon Garden		2	2.0	48	\$1,403	1,070	\$131	LIHTC	60%
Azalea, Garden		3	2.0	48	\$1,608	1,189	\$135	LIHTC	60%

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)			
Date	02/14/24	07/11/23	03/10/23
% Vac	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Two	\$1,403	\$1,324	\$1,292
Three	\$1,608	\$1,516	\$1,460

Adjustments to Rent	
Incentives	None
Utilities in Rent	Trash
Heat Source	Electric

Initial Absorption	
Opened: 2019-09-01	Months: 6.0
Closed: 2020-03-01	15.8 units/month

Brookdale Apts

(1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent
 (2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

Carlton Views I



ADDRESS
1337 Carlton Avenue, Charlottesville, VA, 22902

COMMUNITY TYPE
LIHTC - General

STRUCTURE TYPE
4 Story - Mid Rise

UNITS
54

VACANCY
3.7 % (2 Units) as of 02/15/24

OPENED IN
2017



Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)				
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt
One	65%	\$981	687	\$1.43
Two	28%	\$1,154	960	\$1.20
Three	7%	\$1,499	1,203	\$1.25

Community Amenities
Community Room, Elevator Served

Features	
Standard	Dishwasher, Disposal, Microwave, IceMaker, Ceiling Fan
Hook Ups	In Unit Laundry
Central / Heat Pump	Air Conditioning
Select Units	Patio Balcony
Vinyl/Linoleum	Flooring Type 1
Ceramic	Flooring Type 2
Black	Appliances
Granite	Countertops
Community Security	Patrol, Keyed Bldg Entry, Cameras

Parking		Contacts	
Parking Description	Free Surface Parking	Owner / Mgmt.	Piedmont Housing
Parking Description #2		Phone	434-295-3094

Comments
Upgraded lighting, built-in bookshelves, window coverings, dbl pane windows, framed mirrors, pantry, faux-wood flrs, side by side fridge, wide hallways, tile BAs. Lounge area on each flr. W/D-\$30. PH I-Opened 1/17 & Fully leased 5/17. Some units-Sect 8.

Floorplans (Published Rents as of 02/15/2024) (2)									
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
Garden		1	1.0	9	\$860	687	\$1.25	LIHTC	40%
Garden		1	1.0	26	\$1,036	687	\$1.51	LIHTC	60%
Garden		2	2.0	5	\$1,023	960	\$1.07	LIHTC	40%
Garden		2	2.0	10	\$1,235	960	\$1.29	LIHTC	60%
Garden		3	2.0	4	\$1,509	1,203	\$1.25	LIHTC	60%

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)			
Date	02/15/24	01/10/23	12/07/22
% Vac	3.7%	11.1%	5.6%
One	\$948	\$983	\$983
Two	\$1,129	\$1,180	\$1,180
Three	\$1,509	\$1,635	\$1,635

Adjustments to Rent	
Incentives	None
Utilities in Rent	Trash
Heat Source	Electric

Carlton Views I

© 2024 Real Property Research Group, Inc.

(1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent

(2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

Carlton Views III



ADDRESS 1339 Carlton Ave., Charlottesville, VA, 22902 **COMMUNITY TYPE** LIHTC - General **STRUCTURE TYPE** 4 Story – Mid Rise **UNITS** 48 **VACANCY** 0.0 % (0 Units) as of 02/15/24 **OPENED IN** 2021



Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)				
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt
One	90%	\$1,041	624	\$167
Two	10%	\$1,185	940	\$126

Community Amenities
Community Room, Elevator Served

Features

Standard	Dishwasher, Microwave, Disposal
Standard - Full	In Unit Laundry
Central / Heat Pump	Air Conditioning
Black	Appliances
Granite	Countertops

Parking

Parking Description	Free Surface Parking
Parking Description #2	

Contacts

Owner / Mgmt.	Piedmont Housing Alliance
Phone	317-978-9149

Comments

Waitlist is Closed. Wood style plank flooring. Community room on each floor.

Floorplans (Published Rents as of 02/15/2024) (2)									
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
Mid Rise - Elevator		1	1.0	21	\$1,179	618	\$1.91	LIHTC	60%
Mid Rise - Elevator		1	1.0	15	\$936	626	\$1.50	LIHTC	50%
Mid Rise - Elevator		1	1.0	7	\$850	638	\$1.33	LIHTC	40%
Mid Rise - Elevator		2	2.0	1	\$1,009	923	\$1.09	LIHTC	40%
Mid Rise - Elevator		2	2.0	2	\$1,041	934	\$1.11	LIHTC	50%
Mid Rise - Elevator		2	2.0	2	\$1,416	954	\$1.48	LIHTC	60%

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)			
Date	02/15/24	07/19/23	01/10/23
% Vac	0.0%	0.0%	2.1%
One	\$988	\$988	\$956
Two	\$1,155	\$1,155	\$1,123

Adjustments to Rent	
Incentives	None
Utilities in Rent	

Carlton Views III

(1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent

(2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

Carriage Hill



ADDRESS 825 Beverly Drive, Charlottesville, VA, 22911 **COMMUNITY TYPE** Market Rate - General **STRUCTURE TYPE** 2 Story - Garden **UNITS** 142 **VACANCY** 0.7 % (1 Units) as of 02/14/24 **OPENED IN** 2000



Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)				
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt
One	25%	\$1,713	893	\$192
Two	49%	\$2,141	1,339	\$160
Three	25%	\$2,580	1,627	\$159

Community Amenities
Clubhouse, Fitness Room, Hot Tub, Sauna, Outdoor Pool, Basketball, Tennis, Playground, Business Center, Picnic Area

Features	
Standard	Dishwasher, Disposal, Ceiling Fan, Patio Balcony, High Ceilings
Standard - Full	In Unit Laundry
Central / Heat Pump	Air Conditioning
Select Units	Fireplace, Accessibility
Carpet	Flooring Type 1
Vinyl/Linoleum	Flooring Type 2
SS	Appliances
Laminate	Countertops

Parking		Contacts	
Parking Description	Free Surface Parking	Owner / Mgmt.	Cathcart Group
Parking Description #2	Detached Garage — \$175	Phone	434-971-8439

Comments
304 total units, 142 rentals & 162 condos. 24 buildings. Private entrance (ground floor). Select units-wood burning fireplace, walk-in closets. pitching/putting green, kiddie pool, basketball court, 2 tot lots, dog park, 6100 sqft. clubhouse, & tanning bed. Prices vary by level, location. Some units include single-car or double car garages standard, included in rent ranges.

Floorplans (Published Rents as of 02/14/2024) (2)									
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
Jefferson Garden		1	1.0	18	\$1,645	831	\$1.98	Market	-
Monroe Garden		1	1.0	18	\$1,800	954	\$1.89	Market	-
Madison Garden		2	2.0	35	\$1,925	1,142	\$1.69	Market	-
Hamilton Garden		2	2.0	35	\$2,377	1,535	\$1.55	Market	-
Roosevelt Garden		3	2.0	36	\$2,590	1,627	\$1.59	Market	-

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)			
Date	02/14/24	09/20/23	07/13/23
% Vac	0.7%	3.5%	1.4%
One	\$1,723	\$1,748	\$1,686
Two	\$2,151	\$2,226	\$2,111
Three	\$2,590	\$2,285	\$2,458

Adjustments to Rent	
Incentives	None
Utilities in Rent	Trash
Heat Source	Electric

Carriage Hill

© 2024 Real Property Research Group, Inc.

(1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent
(2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

City Walk



ADDRESS 1111 E Water Street, Charlottesville, VA, 22902 **COMMUNITY TYPE** Market Rate - General **STRUCTURE TYPE** 4 Story - Mid Rise **UNITS** 301 **VACANCY** 0.7 % (2 Units) as of 02/15/24 **OPENED IN** 2014



Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)				
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt
One	58%	\$1,783	779	\$2.29
Two	42%	\$2,161	1,135	\$1.90

Community Amenities
Clubhouse, Fitness Room, Outdoor Pool, Business Center, Elevator Served

Features

Standard	Dishwasher, Disposal, Microwave, Ceiling Fan, Patio Balcony, High Ceilings
Standard - Full	In Unit Laundry
Central / Heat Pump	Air Conditioning
In Building/Fee	Storage
Carpet	Flooring Type 1
Vinyl/Linoleum	Flooring Type 2
SS	Appliances
Granite	Countertops

Parking

Parking Description	Free Surface Parking
Parking Description #2	Structured Garage — \$0

Contacts

Owner / Mgmt.	Metzger & Co
Phone	434-244-9255

Comments

Opened Sept. 2014; 30 units a month lease-up pace.
Upgraded units -SS appliances, granite countertop, some w/wood plank floors. Parking on same floor as apt. Extra storage \$50-\$140.

Floorplans (Published Rents as of 02/15/2024) (2)									
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
A4 Mid Rise - Elevator		1	1.0	9	\$1,625	643	\$2.53	Market	-
A3 Mid Rise - Elevator		1	1.0	62	\$1,740	752	\$2.31	Market	-
A2 Mid Rise - Elevator		1	1.0	2	\$1,840	765	\$2.41	Market	-
A1 Mid Rise - Elevator		1	1.0	102	\$1,839	807	\$2.28	Market	-
B1 Mid Rise - Elevator		2	2.0	76	\$2,120	1,095	\$1.94	Market	-
B3 Mid Rise - Elevator		2	2.0	22	\$2,283	1,183	\$1.93	Market	-
B2 Mid Rise - Elevator		2	2.0	28	\$2,220	1,207	\$1.84	Market	-

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)			
Date	02/15/24	07/13/23	03/10/23
% Vac	0.7%	0.0%	1.0%
One	\$1,761	\$1,741	\$1,673
Two	\$2,208	\$2,138	\$2,107

Adjustments to Rent	
Incentives	None
Utilities in Rent	Trash
Heat Source	Electric

City Walk

© 2024 Real Property Research Group, Inc.

(1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent
(2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

Collective on Commonwealth



ADDRESS
2118 Commonwealth Drive, Charlottesville, VA, 22901

COMMUNITY TYPE
Market Rate - General

STRUCTURE TYPE
4 Story - Garden

UNITS
22

VACANCY
4.5 % (1 Units) as of 02/08/24

OPENED IN
2020



Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)				
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt
Two	0%	\$1,678	967	\$174

Community Amenities

Features	
Standard	Dishwasher, Disposal, Microwave, Patio Balcony, Ceiling Fan
Central / Heat Pump	Air Conditioning
Standard - Full	In Unit Laundry
In Building/Fee	Storage
Granite	Countertops
SS	Appliances
Vinyl/Linoleum	Flooring Type 1
Carpet	Flooring Type 2

Parking

Parking Description	Free Surface Parking
Parking Description #2	

Contacts

Owner / Mgmt.	Blue Sky Property Management
Phone	434-295-4663

Comments

Built to be sold as condos, but became rentals in 2020. No amenities.
Trash and internet are an added \$75/mo.

Floorplans (Published Rents as of 02/08/2024) (2)									
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
B Garden		2	2.0		\$1,640	945	\$174	Market	-
C Garden		2	2.0		\$1,650	950	\$174	Market	-
A Garden		2	2.0		\$1,745	1,005	\$174	Market	-

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)	
Date	02/08/24
% Vac	4.5%
Two	\$1,678

Adjustments to Rent	
Incentives	None
Utilities in Rent	
Heat Source	Electric

Collective on Commonwealth

© 2024 Real Property Research Group, Inc.

(1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent

(2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

Fifth Street Place



ADDRESS 411 Afton Pond Court, Charlottesville, 22902 **COMMUNITY TYPE** Market Rate - General **STRUCTURE TYPE** 4 Story – Mid Rise **UNITS** 200 **VACANCY** 5.5 % (11 Units) as of 02/15/24 **OPENED IN** 2017



Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)				
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt
One	68%	\$1,777	800	\$2.22
Two	32%	\$2,088	1,145	\$1.82

Community Amenities
Clubhouse, Fitness Room, Outdoor Pool, Elevator Served

Features

Standard	Dishwasher, Disposal, Microwave, IceMaker, Ceiling Fan, Patio Balcony
Standard - Full	In Unit Laundry
Central / Heat Pump	Air Conditioning
In Building/Fee	Storage
Hardwood	Flooring Type 1
SS	Appliances
Granite	Countertops
Community Security	Intercom, Keyed Bldg Entry

Parking

Parking Description	Free Surface Parking
Parking Description #2	

Contacts

Owner / Mgmt.	Josh
Phone	434-284-8831

Comments

5 Bldgs. 2 Elevator & 3 garden. 1st move-in end of Nov. Preleasing 10/2017. 2 Buildings completed; finish by 05/2018.
 23 Affordable 1BR/1BA at 60% AMI
 Storage fee: \$25-\$50. New mgmt 12/21/2018. W/S/T/Pest: 1BR \$59; 2BR \$74. No Waitlist.

Floorplans (Published Rents as of 02/15/2024) (2)									
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
Mid Rise - Elevator		1	1.0	23	\$1,723	740	\$2.33	Market	-
Mid Rise - Elevator		1	1.0	38	\$1,756	749	\$2.34	Market	-
Mid Rise - Elevator		1	1.0	38	\$1,792	822	\$2.18	Market	-
Mid Rise - Elevator		1	1.0	37	\$1,817	867	\$2.10	Market	-
Mid Rise - Elevator		2	2.0	22	\$2,014	1,074	\$1.88	Market	-
Mid Rise - Elevator		2	2.0	21	\$2,072	1,154	\$1.80	Market	-
Mid Rise - Elevator		2	2.0	21	\$2,180	1,210	\$1.80	Market	-

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)			
Date	02/15/24	03/10/23	12/08/22
% Vac	5.5%	2.0%	6.0%
One	\$1,772	\$1,766	\$1,606
Two	\$2,089	\$2,106	\$1,943

Adjustments to Rent	
Incentives	Daily Pricing
Utilities in Rent	
Heat Source	Electric

Initial Absorption	
Opened: 2017-11-30	Months: 13.0
Closed: 2019-01-08	14.3 units/month

Fifth Street Place

(1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent
 (2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

Greenstone on 5th



ADDRESS
746 Prospect Avenue, Charlottesville, VA, 22903

COMMUNITY TYPE
LIHTC - General

STRUCTURE TYPE
Garden

UNITS
202

VACANCY
0.0 % (0 Units) as of 02/19/24

OPENED IN
1978



Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)				
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt
One	10%	\$575	600	\$0.96
Two	48%	\$645	780	\$0.83
Three	42%	\$690	900	\$0.77

Community Amenities
Community Room, Central Laundry, Playground, Business Center

Features	
Standard	Dishwasher, Disposal
Select Units	IceMaker
Not Available	In Unit Laundry
Central / Heat Pump	Air Conditioning
Hardwood	Flooring Type 1
Vinyl/Linoleum	Flooring Type 2
White	Appliances
Laminate	Countertops
Parking	Contacts
Parking Description	Free Surface Parking
Parking Description #2	
Owner / Mgmt.	Community Housing Partners
Phone	434-295-3094

Comments

Property has 181 TC units, of which 40 units have Project-Based Sect 8 units. After school care, tutoring, girl scouts, adult education, and computer literacy classes on-site. All units "float" & require income certification. Excellent resident services package. Waitlist: depends on term. Rents are based off what each floorplan was last rented for. PL-99.5%, Occ-99.5%

Floorplans (Published Rents as of 02/19/2024) (2)									
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
Garden		1	1.0	21	\$705	600	\$1.18	LIHTC	50%
Garden		2	1.0	97	\$805	780	\$1.03	LIHTC	50%
Townhouse		3	1.0	84	\$885	900	\$0.98	LIHTC	50%

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)			
Date	02/19/24	07/13/23	01/10/23
% Vac	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
One	\$705	\$680	\$680
Two	\$805	\$780	\$780
Three	\$885	\$860	\$860

Adjustments to Rent	
Incentives	None
Utilities in Rent	Heat, Hot Water, Cooking, Electricity, Water/Sewer, Trash
Heat Source	Electric

Greenstone on 5th

© 2024 Real Property Research Group, Inc.

(1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent
 (2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

Hearthwood Apts & THs



ADDRESS 2111 Michie Drive, Charlottesville, VA, 22901 **COMMUNITY TYPE** LIHTC - General **STRUCTURE TYPE** 2 Story – Garden/TH **UNITS** 200 **VACANCY** 0.0 % (0 Units) as of 02/19/24 **OPENED IN** 1975



Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)				
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt
Studio	21%	\$762	300	\$2.54
One	20%	\$1,025	687	\$1.49
Two	50%	\$1,290	987	\$1.31
Three	10%	\$1,440	1,187	\$1.21

Community Amenities
Central Laundry, Outdoor Pool, Playground, Elevator Served

Features	
Standard	Dishwasher, Disposal
Hook Ups	In Unit Laundry
Select Units	Air Conditioning, Fireplace
Carpet	Flooring Type 1
Vinyl/Linoleum	Flooring Type 2
White	Appliances
Laminate	Countertops

Parking	
Parking Description	Free Surface Parking
Parking Description #2	

Contacts	
Owner / Mgmt.	Thalimer Properties
Phone	434-295-2174 / 434-227-4921

Comments
 Heating and gas included for 2 & 3 BR units. Studios and 1BR have electric heat. Efficiency units do not have dishwasher, disposal, w/d hookups. Bust stop on-site, close to community center and access to walking trails. February, 2024 -in process of renovating units. 75% have been completed. Waitlist currently 40 ppl.

Floorplans (Published Rents as of 02/19/2024) (2)									
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
Garden		0	1.0	41	\$825	300	\$2.75	LIHTC	60%
Garden		1	1.0	39	\$1,100	687	\$1.60	LIHTC	60%
Townhouse		2	1.0	100	\$1,380	987	\$1.40	LIHTC	60%
Townhouse		3	1.0	20	\$1,550	1,187	\$1.31	LIHTC	60%

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)			
Date	02/19/24	09/21/23	01/10/23
% Vac	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Studio	\$825	\$825	\$925
One	\$1,100	\$1,100	\$1,025
Two	\$1,380	\$1,380	\$1,350
Three	\$1,550	\$1,550	\$1,550

Adjustments to Rent	
Incentives	None
Utilities in Rent	Heat, Cooking, Water/Sewer, Trash
Heat Source	Other

Hearthwood Apts & THs

(1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent
 (2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

Lakeside



ADDRESS
200 Lake Club Court, Charlottesville, VA, 22902

COMMUNITY TYPE
Market Rate - General

STRUCTURE TYPE
3 Story - Garden

UNITS
348

VACANCY
0.3 % (1 Units) as of 02/15/24

OPENED IN
1997



Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)				
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt
One	33%	\$1,723	754	\$2.28
Two	50%	\$1,975	1,040	\$1.90
Three	17%	\$2,268	1,220	\$1.86

Community Amenities
Clubhouse, Community Room, Fitness Room, Hot Tub, Outdoor Pool, Basketball, Tennis, Volleyball, Playground, Business Center

Features

Standard Dishwasher, Disposal, Ceiling Fan, Patio Balcony
Standard - Full In Unit Laundry
Central / Heat Pump Air Conditioning
Select Units Fireplace, Storage, High Ceilings
Carpet Flooring Type 1
Black Appliances
Laminate Countertops

Parking

Parking Description	Free Surface Parking
Parking Description #2	

Contacts

Owner / Mgmt.	Pam
Phone	434-984-5253

Comments

2BR & 3BR: storage off balcony. 9' ceilings-select units. Oversize tub. Black appli and laminate counters.
 Rates vary based on location, floor, & view. 5,687 sqft clubhse w/12-ac lake, dog park, pier, walking trails, white sand beach, 18-seat theatre room & billards. HUD insured. Clubhouse was renovated in 2013.

Floorplans (Published Rents as of 02/15/2024) (2)									
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
Anna Garden		1	1.0	116	\$1,733	754	\$2.30	Market	-
Sherando Garden		2	2.0	174	\$1,985	1,040	\$1.91	Market	-
Leesville Garden		3	2.0	58	\$2,278	1,220	\$1.87	Market	-

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)			
Date	02/15/24	07/11/23	03/10/23
% Vac	0.3%	0.0%	0.0%
One	\$1,733	\$1,780	\$1,625
Two	\$1,985	\$1,885	\$1,910
Three	\$2,278	\$2,118	\$2,165

Adjustments to Rent

Incentives	None
Utilities in Rent	Trash
Heat Source	Electric

Lakeside

(1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent
 (2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

Lofts at McIntire



ADDRESS 510 McIntire, Charlottesville, VA, 22902 **COMMUNITY TYPE** Market Rate - General **STRUCTURE TYPE** 3 Story – Garden **UNITS** 20 **VACANCY** 0.0 % (0 Units) as of 02/19/24 **OPENED IN** 2002



Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)				
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt
Studio	75%	\$952	463	\$2.06
One	25%	\$1,300	880	\$1.48

Community Amenities
Clubhouse, Fitness Room, Central Laundry, Sauna, Outdoor Pool, Basketball, Tennis, Playground, Dog Park

Features

Standard Dishwasher, Disposal, High Ceilings
Select Units In Unit Laundry
Central / Heat Pump Air Conditioning
Standard - In Building Storage
Hardwood Flooring Type 1
Black Appliances
Laminate Countertops

Parking

Parking Description	Free Surface Parking
Parking Description #2	Structured Garage — \$135

Contacts

Owner / Mgmt.	Cathcart Group
Phone	434-282-2810 Julie

Comments

1BR units have washer/dryer
 Parking is under the building.
 tanning salon, putting green, game room, grills

Floorplans (Published Rents as of 02/19/2024) (2)									
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
Mid Rise - Elevator		0	1.0	15	\$975	463	\$2.11	Market	-
Mid Rise - Elevator		1	1.0	5	\$1,325	880	\$1.51	Market	-

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)			
Date	02/19/24	07/11/23	01/10/23
% Vac	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Studio	\$975	\$950	\$900
One	\$1,325	\$1,290	\$1,245

Adjustments to Rent	
Incentives	None
Utilities in Rent	Water/Sewer, Trash
Heat Source	Electric

Lofts at McIntire

© 2024 Real Property Research Group, Inc.

(1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent
 (2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

Lofts at Meadow Creek



ADDRESS 615 E. Rio Rd, Charlottesville, VA **COMMUNITY TYPE** Market Rate - General **STRUCTURE TYPE** 3 Story – Mid Rise **UNITS** 65 **VACANCY** 4.6 % (3 Units) as of 02/19/24 **OPENED IN** 2020



Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)				
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt
One	43%	\$1,384	856	\$1.62
One/Den	11%	\$1,635	912	\$1.79
Two	23%	\$1,889	1,189	\$1.59
Two/Den	23%	\$1,916	1,641	\$1.17

Community Amenities
Clubhouse, Community Room, Fitness Room, Business Center, Elevators, Outdoor Kitchen, Picnic Area, Dog Park, Parcel Lockers, Elevator Served

Features

Standard	Dishwasher, Disposal, Microwave, Patio Balcony
Standard - Full	In Unit Laundry
Central / Heat Pump	Air Conditioning
In Building/Fee	Storage
Carpet	Flooring Type 1
Vinyl/Linoleum	Flooring Type 2
SS	Appliances
Granite	Countertops
Community Security	Perimeter Fence, Keyed Bldg Entry

Parking

Parking Description	Free Surface Parking — \$0.00
Parking Description #2	Attached Garage — \$25.00

Contacts

Owner / Mgmt.	Park Properties
Phone	434-989-2934 / 434-331-0771

Comments

Opened April 15th 2020; pre leasing started 3/15/20. Achieved full occupancy July 30, 2021
13 workforce units at 80% AMI; 52 market rate units
breakfast bars, large walk-in closets, garden tubs

Floorplans (Published Rents as of 02/19/2024) (2)									
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
Poe Mid Rise - Elevator		1	1.0	13	\$1,166	820	\$1.42	LIHTC	80%
Poe Mid Rise - Elevator		1	1.0	8	\$1,515	820	\$1.85	Market	-
Taylor Loft Mid Rise - Elevator	Den	1	1.0	7	\$1,645	912	\$1.80	Market	-
Faulkner Mid Rise - Elevator		1	1.0	7	\$1,680	964	\$1.74	Market	-
Emerson Mid Rise - Elevator		2	2.0	8	\$1,820	1,131	\$1.61	Market	-
Mackenzie Mid Rise - Elevator		2	2.0	7	\$1,990	1,255	\$1.59	Market	-
Mackenzie Loft Mid Rise - Elevator	Den	2	2.0	7	\$1,878	1,641	\$1.14	Market	-
Thornton Mid Rise - Elevator	Den	2	2.0	8	\$1,968	1,641	\$1.20	Market	-

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)			
Date	02/19/24	09/22/23	07/11/23
% Vac	4.6%	0.0%	0.0%
One	\$1,090	\$1,094	\$1,075
One/Den	\$1,645	\$1,673	\$1,625
Two	\$1,270	\$926	\$928
Two/Den	\$1,968	\$1,951	\$1,985

Adjustments to Rent

Incentives	None
Utilities in Rent	Trash
Heat Source	Electric

Initial Absorption

Opened: 2020-04-15	Months: 15.0
Closed: 2021-07-30	4.3 units/month

Lofts at Meadow Creek

© 2024 Real Property Research Group, Inc.

(1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent

(2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

Mallside Forest



ADDRESS
816 Mallside Forest Court, Charlottesville, VA, 22901

COMMUNITY TYPE
LIHTC - General

STRUCTURE TYPE
3 Story - Garden

UNITS
160

VACANCY
2.5 % (4 Units) as of 02/19/24

OPENED IN
1998



Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)				
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt
One	20%	\$1,167	690	\$1.69
Two	43%	\$1,399	932	\$1.50
Three	38%	\$1,564	1,190	\$1.31

Community Amenities
Clubhouse, Fitness Room, Central Laundry, Outdoor Pool, Playground, Computer Center, Picnic Area

Features	
Standard	Dishwasher, Disposal, Patio Balcony
Select Units	In Unit Laundry
Central / Heat Pump	Air Conditioning
Carpet	Flooring Type 1
Vinyl/Linoleum	Flooring Type 2
White	Appliances
Laminate	Countertops

Parking	
Parking Description	Free Surface Parking
Parking Description #2	

Contacts	
Owner / Mgmt.	Security Properties
Phone	434 974 9500 / 434-424-0371

Comments
1BR- washer/dryer hook ups. 2BR & 3BR- in unit washer/dryer. Tile in bathrooms. Breakfast bars.

Floorplans (Published Rents as of 02/19/2024) (2)									
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
Garden		1	1.0	32	\$1,192	690	\$1.73	LIHTC	60%
Garden		2	1.5	68	\$1,429	932	\$1.53	LIHTC	60%
Garden		3	2.0	60	\$1,599	1,190	\$1.34	LIHTC	60%

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)			
Date	02/19/24	09/21/23	07/11/23
% Vac	2.5%	4.4%	3.8%
One	\$1,192	\$1,192	\$1,138
Two	\$1,429	\$1,429	\$1,429
Three	\$1,599	\$1,646	\$1,646

Adjustments to Rent	
Incentives	None
Utilities in Rent	Water/Sewer, Trash, Cable
Heat Source	Electric

Mallside Forest

© 2024 Real Property Research Group, Inc.

(1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent

(2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

McIntire Plaza Apts



ADDRESS 1745 Allied Street, Charlottesville, VA, 22903 **COMMUNITY TYPE** Market Rate - General **STRUCTURE TYPE** 6 Story – Mid Rise **UNITS** 18 **VACANCY** 0.0 % (0 Units) as of 02/19/24 **OPENED IN** 2017



Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)				
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt
One	50%	\$1,550	760	\$2.04
Two	50%	\$1,849	953	\$1.94

Community Amenities
Rooftop Deck, Picnic Area, Elevator Served

Features

Standard	Dishwasher, Disposal, Microwave, IceMaker, High Ceilings
Standard - Full	In Unit Laundry
Central / Heat Pump	Air Conditioning
Select Units	Patio Balcony
Vinyl/Linoleum	Flooring Type 1
SS	Appliances
Quartz	Countertops
Community Security	Intercom, Keyed Bldg Entry

Parking

Parking Description	Free Surface Parking
Parking Description #2	

Contacts

Owner / Mgmt.	Woodward Properties
Phone	434-971-8860 Clarissa

Comments

Leased 11 units in one month. Opened late Sept. 2017. 2nd building opened February 2019.
Mandatory Trash/Ting internet fee: \$89
Part of mixed use center w/ retail in a shopping center.

Floorplans (Published Rents as of 02/19/2024) (2)									
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
Mid Rise - Elevator		1	1.5	6	\$1,550	720	\$2.15	Market	-
Deluxe Mid Rise - Elevator		1	1.5	3	\$1,550	840	\$1.85	Market	-
Mid Rise - Elevator		2	2.0	9	\$1,849	953	\$1.94	Market	-

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)			
Date	02/19/24	07/13/23	01/10/23
% Vac	0.0%	5.6%	0.0%
One	\$1,550	\$1,550	\$1,550
Two	\$1,849	\$0	\$1,899

Adjustments to Rent

Incentives	None
Utilities in Rent	
Heat Source	Electric

McIntire Plaza Apts

© 2024 Real Property Research Group, Inc.

(1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent
(2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

Mews on Little High Street



ADDRESS
1111 Little High Street, Charlottesville, VA, 22902

COMMUNITY TYPE
LIHTC - General

STRUCTURE TYPE
Garden

UNITS
40

VACANCY
0.0 % (0 Units) as of 02/19/24



Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)				
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt
Studio	0%	\$509	500	\$1.02
One	0%	\$727	600	\$1.21
Two	0%	\$891	700	\$1.27
Three	0%	\$936	840	\$1.11

Community Amenities
Central Laundry, Picnic Area

Features	
Central / Heat Pump	Air Conditioning
Carpet	Flooring Type 1
Vinyl/Linoleum	Flooring Type 2
White	Appliances
Laminate	Countertops
Standard	Ceiling Fan
Community Security	Perimeter Fence

Parking	
Parking Description	Free Surface Parking
Parking Description #2	

Contacts	
Owner / Mgmt.	Virginia Housing
Phone	434-978-2050

Comments
Unit mix unavailable at time of survey. Waitlist at 3-6 months. 20 units at 50% AMI and 20 units at 60% AMI.

Floorplans (Published Rents as of 02/19/2024) (2)									
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
Garden		0	1.0		\$691	500	\$1.38	LIHTC	60%
Garden		0	1.0		\$549	500	\$1.10	LIHTC	50%
Garden		1	1.0		\$957	600	\$1.60	LIHTC	60%
Garden		1	1.0		\$757	600	\$1.26	LIHTC	50%
Garden		2	1.0		\$997	700	\$1.42	LIHTC	50%
Garden		2	1.0		\$1,104	700	\$1.58	LIHTC	60%
Garden		3	1.0		\$1,021	840	\$1.22	LIHTC	50%
Garden		3	1.0		\$1,241	840	\$1.48	LIHTC	60%

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)	
Date	02/19/24
% Vac	0.0%
Studio	\$620
One	\$857
Two	\$1,051
Three	\$1,131

Adjustments to Rent	
Incentives	None
Utilities in Rent	Heat, Hot Water, Cooking, Electricity, Water/Sewer, Trash
Heat Source	Electric

Mews on Little High Street

© 2024 Real Property Research Group, Inc.

(1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent

(2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

Norcross Station



ADDRESS 300 4th Street, Charlottesville, VA, 22902 **COMMUNITY TYPE** Market Rate - General **STRUCTURE TYPE** 4 Story – Mid Rise **UNITS** 88 **VACANCY** 2.3 % (2 Units) as of 02/19/24 **OPENED IN** 2004



Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)				
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt
One	57%	\$1,675	862	\$194
One/Den	3%	\$1,845	1,000	\$185
Two	40%	\$1,957	1,069	\$183

Community Amenities
Dog Park, Picnic Area, Parcel Lockers, Pet Spa, Elevators, Elevator Served

Features	
Standard	Dishwasher, Disposal, Microwave, IceMaker, High Ceilings
Standard - Stacked	In Unit Laundry
Central / Heat Pump	Air Conditioning
Standard - In Unit	Storage
Carpet	Flooring Type 1
Hardwood	Flooring Type 2
Black	Appliances
Laminate	Countertops
Community Security	Patrol, Keyed Bldg Entry, Cameras

Parking		Contacts	
Parking Description	Free Surface Parking	Owner / Mgmt.	Enterprise Properties
Parking Description #2		Phone	434-817-7249 / 434-220-8061

Comments
 Phase I-4 story elevator-Adaptive reuse-2004-SS appliances. 32 flats. Phase II-3-story-New Construction-2004-Black appliances. 32 flats & lofts. Phase III-3-story-New construction-2009-Black appliances. 24 flats & lofts.
 PL-98%, Occ-100%. Mandatory \$50 fee for water, sewer, trash, and parking.

Floorplans (Published Rents as of 02/19/2024) (2)									
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
Phase I Mid Rise - Elevator		1	1.0	2	\$1,655	742	\$2.23	Market	-
Phase II Garden	Loft	1	1.0	8	\$1,705	750	\$2.27	Market	-
Phase II Garden		1	1.0	14	\$1,625	750	\$2.17	Market	-
Phase I Mid Rise - Elevator		1	1.0	6	\$1,655	797	\$2.08	Market	-
Phase I Mid Rise - Elevator		1	1.0	16	\$1,705	998	\$1.71	Market	-
Phase II Garden	Den	1	1.0	3	\$1,845	1,000	\$1.85	Market	-
Phase I Mid Rise - Elevator		1	1.0	4	\$1,705	1,093	\$1.56	Market	-
Phase III Garden	Loft	2	1.0	6	\$1,945	962	\$2.02	Market	-
Phase III Garden		2	1.0	12	\$1,870	965	\$1.94	Market	-
Phase II Garden	Loft	2	1.0	7	\$1,905	1,046	\$1.82	Market	-
Phase III Garden	Loft	2	1.0	6	\$2,120	1,055	\$2.01	Market	-
Phase I Mid Rise - Elevator		2	1.0	1	\$1,963	1,445	\$1.36	Market	-
Phase I Mid Rise - Elevator		2	2.0	3	\$2,120	1,661	\$1.28	Market	-

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)			
Date	02/19/24	07/13/23	01/10/23
% Vac	2.3%	5.7%	0.0%
One	\$1,391	\$1,401	\$1,359
One/Den	\$1,845	\$1,805	\$1,750
Two	\$1,973	\$1,979	\$1,885

Adjustments to Rent	
Incentives	None
Utilities in Rent	
Heat Source	Electric

Norcross Station

© 2024 Real Property Research Group, Inc.

(1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent
 (2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

North Woods



ADDRESS
63 Four Seasons Drive, Charlottesville, VA, 22901

COMMUNITY TYPE
Market Rate - General

STRUCTURE TYPE
2 Story - Garden/TH

UNITS
310

VACANCY
1.3 % (4 Units) as of 02/19/24

OPENED IN
1975



Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)				
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt
One	10%	\$1,638	750	\$2.18
Two	79%	\$1,745	1,027	\$1.70
Three	10%	\$1,980	1,100	\$1.80

Community Amenities
Clubhouse, Community Room, Fitness Room, Outdoor Pool, Playground, Business Center

Features

Standard	Dishwasher, Disposal, Microwave, Ceiling Fan
Select Units	In Unit Laundry, Patio Balcony
Central / Heat Pump	Air Conditioning
SS	Appliances
Laminate	Countertops

Parking

Parking Description	Free Surface Parking
Parking Description #2	

Contacts

Owner / Mgmt.	Mgmt Services Corporation
Phone	434-973-4319

Comments

Washer & Dryer in all units except select 1BR units (opt fee). Some TH units have been renovated to include SS appliances, white cabinets, wood plank floors, & accent walls.
W/S/T/Gas: 1BR-\$80, 2BR/1BA-\$105, 2BR/1.5BA-\$130, 3BR-\$130.

Floorplans (Published Rents as of 02/19/2024) (2)									
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
Garden		1	1.0	32	\$1,638	750	\$2.18	Market	-
Townhouse		2	1.0	100	\$1,555	950	\$1.64	Market	-
Garden		2	1.0	60	\$1,890	1,050	\$1.80	Market	-
Townhouse		2	1.5	86	\$1,865	1,100	\$1.70	Market	-
Townhouse		3	1.5	32	\$1,980	1,100	\$1.80	Market	-

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)			
Date	02/19/24	09/20/23	07/11/23
% Vac	1.3%	3.9%	2.3%
One	\$1,638	\$0	\$1,658
Two	\$1,770	\$1,808	\$1,679
Three	\$1,980	\$1,903	\$1,933

Adjustments to Rent

Incentives	None; Daily pricing
Utilities in Rent	

North Woods

© 2024 Real Property Research Group, Inc.

(1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent
(2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

One Hundred Avon



ADDRESS 100 Avon Street, Charlottesville, VA, 22902	COMMUNITY TYPE Market Rate - General	STRUCTURE TYPE 1 Story - Garden	UNITS 17	VACANCY 0.0 % (0 Units) as of 02/08/24	OPENED IN 2021
---	--	---	--------------------	--	--------------------------



Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)				
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt
One	100%	\$1,635	650	\$252

Community Amenities

Features

Standard	Dishwasher, Disposal, Microwave, IceMaker, High Ceilings, Accessibility
Standard - Full	In Unit Laundry
Central / Heat Pump	Air Conditioning
SS	Appliances
Granite	Countertops
Community Security	Monitored Unit Alarms, Keyed Bldg Entry

Parking

Parking Description	Free Surface Parking
Parking Description #2	

Contacts

Owner / Mgmt.	CBS Rentals
Phone	434-971-9922

Comments

Kitchen islands, breakfast bar, walk-in closets.

Floorplans (Published Rents as of 02/08/2024) (2)									
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
Garden		1	1.0	17	\$1,635	650	\$252	Market	-

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)	
Date	02/08/24
% Vac	0.0%
One	\$1,635

Adjustments to Rent

Incentives	None
Utilities in Rent	
Heat Source	Electric

One Hundred Avon

(1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent

(2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

Parks Edge



ADDRESS 181 Whitewood Road, Charlottesville, VA, 22901 **COMMUNITY TYPE** LIHTC - General **STRUCTURE TYPE** 3 Story - Garden **UNITS** 96 **VACANCY** 3.1% (3 Units) as of 02/19/24 **OPENED IN** 1977



Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)				
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt
One	20%	\$910	759	\$120
Two	60%	\$1,085	940	\$115
Three	20%	\$1,246	1,128	\$110

Community Amenities
Clubhouse, Community Room, Playground, Business Center, Computer Center

Features	
Standard	Dishwasher, Disposal, Patio Balcony
Standard - Full	In Unit Laundry
Central / Heat Pump	Air Conditioning
Carpet	Flooring Type 1
Vinyl/Linoleum	Flooring Type 2
Select Units	Accessibility
White	Appliances
Laminate	Countertops
Community Security	Keyed Bldg Entry

Parking		Contacts	
Parking Description	Free Surface Parking	Owner / Mgmt.	Franklin Johnston Group
Parking Description #2		Phone	434-973-4770 / 434-956-4286

Comments
In 2002 property was allocated 9% tax credits. Unit Mix: 19-1BR, 58-2BR, & 19-3BR.

Floorplans (Published Rents as of 02/19/2024) (2)									
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
Garden		1	1.0	17	\$957	752	\$127	LIHTC	50%
Garden		1	1.0	2	\$749	822	\$0.91	LIHTC	40%
Garden		2	1.5	3	\$892	882	\$1.01	LIHTC	40%
Garden		2	1.5	26	\$1,141	882	\$1.29	LIHTC	50%
Garden		2	2.0	26	\$1,141	998	\$1.14	LIHTC	50%
Garden		2	2.0	3	\$892	998	\$0.89	LIHTC	40%
Garden		3	2.0	17	\$1,311	1,128	\$1.16	LIHTC	50%
Garden		3	2.0	2	\$1,022	1,128	\$0.91	LIHTC	40%

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)			
Date	02/19/24	09/21/23	07/13/23
% Vac	3.1%	0.0%	0.0%
One	\$853	\$853	\$749
Two	\$1,017	\$1,017	\$1,017
Three	\$1,167	\$1,167	\$1,167

Adjustments to Rent	
Incentives	None
Utilities in Rent	Water/Sewer, Trash
Heat Source	Electric

Parks Edge

© 2024 Real Property Research Group, Inc.

(1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent

(2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

Reserve at Belvedere



ADDRESS 200 Reserve Road, Charlottesville, VA, 22901 **COMMUNITY TYPE** Market Rate - General **STRUCTURE TYPE** 4 Story – Garden/TH **UNITS** 294 **VACANCY** 1.4 % (4 Units) as of 02/19/24 **OPENED IN** 2012



Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)				
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt
One	30%	\$1,959	868	\$2.26
Two	41%	\$2,467	1,171	\$2.11
Two/Den	13%	\$2,308	1,273	\$1.81
Three	7%	\$2,613	1,320	\$1.98
Three/Den	7%	\$2,820	1,460	\$1.93

Community Amenities
Clubhouse, Fitness Room, Hot Tub, Outdoor Pool, Basketball, Tennis, Playground, Business Center, Dog Park

Features

Standard	Dishwasher, Disposal, Microwave, IceMaker, Patio Balcony, High Ceilings
Select Units	Ceiling Fan, Fireplace
Standard - Full	In Unit Laundry
Central / Heat Pump	Air Conditioning
Carpet	Flooring Type 1
Vinyl/Linoleum	Flooring Type 2
SS	Appliances
Granite	Countertops

Parking

Parking Description	Free Surface Parking
Parking Description #2	Detached Garage — \$213

Contacts

Owner / Mgmt.	Cathcart Group
Phone	434-296-6200

Comments

Gameroom with billiards, putting green, walk/bike trails, courtyard, sundeck, lounge, bocce ball, cabanas, movie room, cyber café. Walk-in closets, breakfast bars.
Garage fee: \$175- \$250.

Floorplans (Published Rents as of 02/19/2024) (2)									
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
Afton Garden		1	1.0	30	\$1,918	805	\$2.38	Market	-
Albemarle Garden	Garage	1	1.0	29	\$2,019	830	\$2.43	Market	-
Belmont Garden		1	1.5	30	\$1,973	967	\$2.04	Market	-
Blue Ridge Garden		2	2.0	39	\$2,234	1,124	\$1.99	Market	-
Farmington Garden	Garage	2	2.0	38	\$2,650	1,125	\$2.36	Market	-
Greencroft Garden	Garage	2	2.0	39	\$2,485	1,190	\$2.09	Market	-
Earlysville/Loft Garden	Den	2	2.5	39	\$2,318	1,273	\$1.82	Market	-
Keswick Townhouse	Garage	2	2.5	6	\$2,910	1,655	\$1.76	Market	-
Hollymeade Garden		3	2.0	22	\$2,623	1,320	\$1.99	Market	-
Ivy/Loft Garden	Den	3	2.5	22	\$2,830	1,460	\$1.94	Market	-

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)			
Date	02/19/24	09/21/23	07/13/23
% Vac	1.4%	2.0%	0.3%
One	\$1,970	\$1,931	\$1,944
Two	\$2,056	\$2,025	\$2,013
Two/Den	\$2,318	\$2,310	\$2,552
Three	\$1,311	\$1,246	\$1,246
Three/Den	\$2,830	\$2,725	\$2,696

Adjustments to Rent

Incentives	None
Utilities in Rent	Trash
Heat Source	Electric

Reserve at Belvedere

© 2024 Real Property Research Group, Inc.

(1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent
(2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

Rio Hill



ADDRESS 1610 Rio Hill Drive, Charlottesville, VA, 22901 **COMMUNITY TYPE** LIHTC - General **STRUCTURE TYPE** 3 Story – Garden **UNITS** 139 **VACANCY** 0.0 % (0 Units) as of 02/19/24 **OPENED IN** 1996



Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)				
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt
Two	74%	\$1,288	1,100	\$1.17
Three	26%	\$1,399	1,300	\$1.08

Community Amenities
Outdoor Pool, Playground, Picnic Area

Features

Standard	Dishwasher, Disposal, Ceiling Fan, Patio Balcony
Standard - Full	In Unit Laundry
Central / Heat Pump	Air Conditioning
Carpet	Flooring Type 1
Vinyl/Linoleum	Flooring Type 2
White	Appliances
Laminate	Countertops

Parking

Parking Description	Free Surface Parking
Parking Description #2	

Contacts

Owner / Mgmt.	Amurcon
Phone	434 974 6377

Comments

Located off Putt Putt Lane
Waitlist - 24 ppl as of 2/2024

Floorplans (Published Rents as of 02/19/2024) (2)									
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
Garden		2	1.0	81	\$1,370	1,100	\$1.25	LIHTC	60%
Garden		2	1.0	22	\$1,125	1,100	\$1.02	LIHTC	50%
Garden		3	2.0	29	\$1,480	1,300	\$1.14	LIHTC	60%
Garden		3	2.0	7	\$1,245	1,300	\$0.96	LIHTC	50%

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)			
Date	02/19/24	09/21/23	07/14/23
% Vac	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Two	\$1,248	\$1,095	\$1,198
Three	\$1,363	\$1,320	\$1,320

Adjustments to Rent

Incentives	None
Utilities in Rent	Water/Sewer, Trash
Heat Source	Electric

Rio Hill

Rivanna Terrace



ADDRESS
1220 Smith Street, Charlottesville, VA, 22901

COMMUNITY TYPE
Market Rate - General

STRUCTURE TYPE
3 Story - Garden

UNITS
48

VACANCY
0.0 % (0 Units) as of 02/19/24

OPENED IN
1989



Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)				
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt
Two	100%	\$1,285	735	\$175

Community Amenities
Central Laundry

Features

Standard	Dishwasher, Disposal
Not Available	In Unit Laundry
Central / Heat Pump	Air Conditioning
Carpet	Flooring Type 1
Vinyl/Linoleum	Flooring Type 2
White	Appliances
Laminate	Countertops

Parking	
Parking Description	Free Surface Parking
Parking Description #2	

Contacts	
Owner / Mgmt.	Neighborhood Properties
Phone	434-971-8000

Comments

No Waitlist
Four units are ADA accessible.

Floorplans (Published Rents as of 02/19/2024) (2)									
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
Garden		2	1.0	48	\$1,295	735	\$176	Market	-

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)			
Date	02/19/24	09/22/23	07/11/23
% Vac	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Two	\$1,295	\$1,295	\$1,295

Adjustments to Rent	
Incentives	None
Utilities in Rent	Trash
Heat Source	Electric

Rivanna Terrace

(1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent
(2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

Six Hundred West Main



ADDRESS 600 W. Main St, Charlottesville, VA, 22903 **COMMUNITY TYPE** Market Rate - General **STRUCTURE TYPE** 6 Story – Mid Rise **UNITS** 55 **VACANCY** 3.6 % (2 Units) as of 02/19/24 **OPENED IN** 2019



Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)				
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt
Studio	22%	\$1,674	431	\$3.88
One	58%	\$2,222	667	\$3.33
Two	16%	\$3,589	1,156	\$3.10
Three	4%	\$5,126	1,733	\$2.96

Community Amenities
Community Room, Concierge, Elevators, Elevator Served

Features	
Standard	Dishwasher, Disposal
Select Units	Microwave, Patio Balcony
Standard - Full	In Unit Laundry
Central / Heat Pump	Air Conditioning
In Building/Fee	Storage
Hardwood	Flooring Type 1
Vinyl/Linoleum	Flooring Type 2
Black	Appliances
Granite	Countertops

Parking	
Parking Description	Underground Garage — \$200
Parking Description #2	Paid Surface Parking/Off Site — \$150

Contacts	
Owner / Mgmt.	Atrium Property Management
Phone	888-881-1347 / 434-830-5649

Comments
 First tenants moved in Sept 2019; Pre leasing started June 2019. 95% occupancy achieved Feb 1st, 2021. 20 underground parking spaces for \$200 monthly fee. Use 612 lot for overflow at \$150 /month. Microwaves are only available in 2 and 3 bedroom units. Studios - 2 units are ADU. All appliances/ mix of SS and black; granite counters. \$95 fee for Internet.

Floorplans (Published Rents as of 02/19/2024) (2)									
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
ADU Mid Rise - Elevator		0	1.0	2	\$1,347	366	\$3.68		-
Mid Rise - Elevator		0	1.0	10	\$1,751	444	\$3.94	Market	-
Mid Rise - Elevator		1	1.0	4	\$2,187	652	\$3.35	Market	-
Mid Rise - Elevator		1	1.0	16	\$2,199	661	\$3.33	Market	-
Mid Rise - Elevator		1	1.0	5	\$1,940	662	\$2.93	Market	-
Mid Rise - Elevator		1	1.0	5	\$2,404	671	\$3.58	Market	-
Mid Rise - Elevator		1	1.0	1	\$1,942	697	\$2.79	Market	-
Mid Rise - Elevator		1	1.0	1	\$3,827	812	\$4.71	Market	-
Mid Rise - Elevator		2	2.0	1	\$3,835	1,053	\$3.64	Market	-
Mid Rise - Elevator		2	2.0	2	\$2,732	1,073	\$2.55	Market	-
Mid Rise - Elevator		2	2.0	4	\$3,550	1,109	\$3.20	Market	-
Mid Rise - Elevator		2	2.0	1	\$4,273	1,345	\$3.18	Market	-
Mid Rise - Elevator		2	2.0	1	\$4,615	1,426	\$3.24	Market	-
Mid Rise - Elevator		3	2.0	1	\$5,025	1,543	\$3.26	Market	-
Mid Rise - Elevator		3	2.0	1	\$5,247	1,922	\$2.73	Market	-

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)			
Date	02/19/24	02/17/22	05/06/20
% Vac	3.6%	5.5%	47.3%
Studio	\$1,549	\$0	\$1,275
One	\$2,512	\$0	\$2,493
Two	\$3,801	\$0	\$3,352
Three	\$5,136	\$0	\$4,243

Adjustments to Rent	
Incentives	None
Utilities in Rent	Trash
Heat Source	Electric

Initial Absorption	
Opened: 2019-09-01	Months: 17.0
Closed: 2021-02-01	3.0 units/month

Six Hundred West Main

© 2024 Real Property Research Group, Inc.

(1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent
 (2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

South First Street PH I



ADDRESS
1000 S. 1st Street, Charlottesville, VA, 22902

COMMUNITY TYPE
LIHTC - General

STRUCTURE TYPE
4 Story – Garden

UNITS
62

VACANCY
0.0 % (0 Units) as of 02/19/24

OPENED IN
2022



Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)				
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt
One	10%	\$655	717	\$0.91
Two	32%	\$656	990	\$0.66
Three	19%	\$675	1,094	\$0.62

Community Amenities
Central Laundry, Community Room, Fitness Room, Computer Center

Features	
Standard	Dishwasher, Microwave, Patio Balcony
SS	Appliances
Hardwood	Flooring Type 1
Carpet	Flooring Type 2
Standard - Stacked	In Unit Laundry
Laminate	Countertops

Parking	
Parking Description	Free Surface Parking
Parking Description #2	

Contacts	
Owner / Mgmt.	Charlottesville Redevelopment and Housing Authority
Phone	434-326-4672

Comments
62 units – 2 building completed with 34 units; all 34 units leased. 3rd building containing 28 units completed in March 2023 and fully leased by May 2023. all utilities included except water. Laundry facilities, community room, 83 parking spaces. Wood plank flooring in living areas, carpet in bedrooms.
3 story garden, PBV - project based sect 8 vouchers (24 units), 13 units are public housing. PBV Units not included in the unit mix - 6 1BR (50%), 12 2BR (50%) & 6 3BR (60%).

Floorplans (Published Rents as of 02/19/2024) (2)									
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
Garden		1	1.0	6	\$750	717	\$1.05	LIHTC	60%
Garden		2	1.0	7	\$530	990	\$0.54	LIHTC	40%
Garden		2	1.0	13	\$900	990	\$0.91	LIHTC	60%
Garden		3	2.0	6	\$630	1,094	\$0.58	LIHTC	50%
Garden		3	2.0	6	\$1,000	1,094	\$0.91	LIHTC	60%

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)			
Date	02/19/24	07/14/23	01/10/23
% Vac	0.0%	0.0%	29.0%
One	\$750	\$750	\$750
Two	\$715	\$715	\$715
Three	\$815	\$815	\$815

Adjustments to Rent	
Incentives	None
Utilities in Rent	Heat, Cooking, Electricity, Trash

South First Street PH I

© 2024 Real Property Research Group, Inc.

(1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent

(2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

Stone Creek Village



ADDRESS 365 Stone Creek Point, Charlottesville, VA, 22902 **COMMUNITY TYPE** Market Rate - General **STRUCTURE TYPE** 3 Story – Garden **UNITS** 264 **VACANCY** 3.4 % (9 Units) as of 02/14/24 **OPENED IN** 2003



Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)				
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt
One	32%	\$1,798	814	\$2.21
One/Den	16%	\$1,985	1,212	\$1.64
Two	17%	\$2,073	1,145	\$1.81
Two/Den	8%	\$2,250	1,479	\$1.52
Three	16%	\$2,373	1,352	\$1.75
Three/Den	11%	\$2,560	1,706	\$1.50

Community Amenities
 Clubhouse, Community Room, Fitness Room, Sauna, Outdoor Pool, Basketball, Playground, Business Center, Dog Park, Outdoor Kitchen, Picnic Area, Elevators, Elevator Served

Features

Standard	Dishwasher, Disposal, Microwave, Ceiling Fan, Patio Balcony
Standard - Full	In Unit Laundry
Central / Heat Pump	Air Conditioning
Select Units	Fireplace, High Ceilings
Carpet	Flooring Type 1
Vinyl/Linoleum	Flooring Type 2
SS	Appliances
Granite	Countertops

Parking

Parking Description	Free Surface Parking — \$0.00
Parking Description #2	Underground Garage — \$0.00

Contacts

Owner / Mgmt.	Infinity Mgmt
Phone	434-872-9000

Comments

9 of 12 bldgs have at grade parking below building, 1 free space/unit. All units-oversized tubs, built-in entertainment units, crown molding, 7000 SF clubhse, 1020 SF Fit ctr w/kid's play area. Indoor Spa.
 Free wifi, 2 putting greens, pond, kiddie pool, spa, 5 tot lots, & 3 BB courts. HUD insured. Completed renovations - all new carpet, ss appl, granite counters, new windows.

Floorplans (Published Rents as of 02/14/2024) (2)									
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
Garden		1	1.0	84	\$1,808	814	\$2.22	Market	-
LOFT Garden	Den	1	1.5	42	\$1,995	1,212	\$1.65	Market	-
Garden		2	2.0	44	\$2,083	1,145	\$1.82	Market	-
LOFT Garden	Den	2	2.5	22	\$2,260	1,479	\$1.53	Market	-
Garden		3	2.0	42	\$2,383	1,352	\$1.76	Market	-
LOFT Garden	Den	3	2.5	30	\$2,570	1,706	\$1.51	Market	-

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)			
Date	02/14/24	07/14/23	03/13/23
% Vac	3.4%	2.7%	1.9%
One	\$904	\$888	\$813
One/Den	\$1,995	\$1,975	\$1,825
Two	\$1,041	\$1,031	\$1,013
Two/Den	\$2,260	\$2,250	\$2,200
Three	\$1,191	\$1,156	\$1,125
Three/Den	\$2,570	\$2,550	\$2,500

Adjustments to Rent

Incentives	None
Utilities in Rent	Trash
Heat Source	Electric

Stone Creek Village

(1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent
 (2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

Stonefield Commons



ADDRESS 3105 District Avenue, Charlottesville, VA, 22901 **COMMUNITY TYPE** Market Rate - General **STRUCTURE TYPE** 4 Story – Mid Rise **UNITS** 251 **VACANCY** 3.6 % (9 Units) as of 02/19/24 **OPENED IN** 2013



Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)				
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt
One	46%	\$1,874	775	\$2.42
Two	41%	\$2,100	1,095	\$1.92
Three	13%	\$2,748	1,352	\$2.03

Community Amenities
Clubhouse, Fitness Room, Outdoor Pool, Business Center, Elevator Served

Features	
Standard	Dishwasher, Disposal, Microwave, High Ceilings
Standard - Full	In Unit Laundry
Central / Heat Pump	Air Conditioning
Select Units	Patio Balcony
Carpet	Flooring Type 1
SS	Appliances
Granite	Countertops

Parking		Contacts	
Parking Description	Fee for Reserved — \$25.00	Owner / Mgmt.	MAA
Parking Description #2	Detached Garage — \$150.00	Phone	434-231-2524

Comments
Kitchen islands, double crown molding, walk in closets, garden tubs Saline pool, theater, Internet café, conference room. Cabanas, grill area, and WiFi at pool. Some accessible units. Some screened in porches. community fee \$18 for trash and pest

Floorplans (Published Rents as of 02/19/2024) (2)									
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
Madison Mid Rise - Elevator		1	1.0	26	\$1,781	665	\$2.68	Market	-
Ashland/Highland Mid Rise - Elevator		1	1.0	26	\$1,948	732	\$2.66	Market	-
Albemarle Mid Rise - Elevator		1	1.0	26	\$1,908	784	\$2.43	Market	-
Jouett Mid Rise - Elevator		1	1.0	27	\$1,796	821	\$2.19	Market	-
Carriage Home Mid Rise - Elevator	Garage	1	1.0	10	\$2,053	1,029	\$2.00	Market	-
Greencroft Mid Rise - Elevator		2	2.0	35	\$1,973	1,082	\$1.82	Market	-
Lafayette Mid Rise - Elevator		2	2.0	35	\$2,071	1,101	\$1.88	Market	-
Shadwell Mid Rise - Elevator		2	2.0	34	\$2,260	1,104	\$2.05	Market	-
Pavillion Mid Rise - Elevator		3	2.0	32	\$2,748	1,352	\$2.03	Market	-

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)			
Date	02/19/24	09/22/23	07/11/23
% Vac	3.6%	2.4%	1.2%
One	\$1,894	\$1,955	\$2,069
Two	\$2,101	\$2,198	\$2,272
Three	\$2,748	\$2,358	\$2,358

Adjustments to Rent	
Incentives	Daily pricing; None
Utilities in Rent	
Heat Source	Electric

Initial Absorption	
Opened: 2013-02-01	Months: 20.0
Closed: 2014-10-31	12.6 units/month

Stonefield Commons

© 2024 Real Property Research Group, Inc.

(1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent
(2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

The Hudson



ADDRESS 905 River Rd, Charlottesville, VA, 22901 **COMMUNITY TYPE** Market Rate - General **STRUCTURE TYPE** 4 Story - Mid Rise **UNITS** 54 **VACANCY** 0.0 % (0 Units) as of 02/19/24 **OPENED IN** 2022



Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)				
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt
Studio	17%	\$1,662	788	\$2.11
One	57%	\$1,734	758	\$2.29
Two	26%	\$2,261	1,169	\$1.93

Community Amenities
Pet Spa, Central Laundry, Parcel Lockers, Elevator Served

Features	
SS	Appliances
Granite	Countertops
Select Units	Patio Balcony
Standard	Dishwasher, Microwave, Disposal
Carpet	Flooring Type 1
Standard - Full	In Unit Laundry
Central / Heat Pump	Air Conditioning
Community Security	Keyed Bldg Entry

Parking		Contacts	
Parking Description	Paid Surface Parking/On Site — \$35	Owner / Mgmt.	Madison Communities
Parking Description #2		Phone	434-424-0555

Comments
Preleasing started August 2021, opened February 2022 and leased up in June 2022. Wood plank style flooring.

Floorplans (Published Rents as of 02/19/2024) (2)									
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
Mid Rise - Elevator		0	1.0	4	\$1,615	657	\$2.46	Market	-
Mid Rise - Elevator		0	1.0	5	\$1,700	893	\$1.90	Market	-
Mid Rise - Elevator		1	1.0	16	\$1,715	715	\$2.40	Market	-
Mid Rise - Elevator		1	1.0	15	\$1,755	804	\$2.18	Market	-
Mid Rise - Elevator		2	2.0	7	\$2,200	1,124	\$1.96	Market	-
Mid Rise - Elevator		2	2.0	7	\$2,321	1,213	\$1.91	Market	-

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)			
Date	02/19/24	09/25/23	07/11/23
% Vac	0.0%	1.9%	1.9%
Studio	\$1,658	\$1,519	\$1,519
One	\$1,735	\$1,659	\$1,659
Two	\$2,261	\$2,106	\$2,106

Adjustments to Rent	
Incentives	None
Utilities in Rent	
Heat Source	Electric

Initial Absorption	
Opened: 2022-02-01	Months: 4.0
Closed: 2022-06-30	10.3 units/month

The Hudson

(1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent
(2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

Timberland Park



ADDRESS 325 Timberland Ln, Charlottesville, VA, 22903 **COMMUNITY TYPE** LIHTC - General **STRUCTURE TYPE** 3 Story - Garden **UNITS** 80 **VACANCY** 0.0 % (0 Units) as of 02/14/24 **OPENED IN** 2018



Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)				
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt
Two	28%	\$882	866	\$1.02
Three	73%	\$1,306	1,030	\$1.27

Community Amenities
Clubhouse, Community Room, Central Laundry, Playground, Business Center

Features

Standard	Dishwasher, Disposal
Hook Ups	In Unit Laundry
Central / Heat Pump	Air Conditioning
Carpet	Flooring Type 1
Ceramic	Flooring Type 2
White	Appliances
Laminate	Countertops
Parking	Contacts

Parking Description	Free Surface Parking
Parking Description #2	

Phone	434-956-4784
-------	--------------

Comments

Floorplans (Published Rents as of 02/14/2024) (2)									
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
		2	2.0	8	\$834	866	\$0.96	LIHTC	50%
		2	2.0	14	\$1,083	866	\$1.25	LIHTC	60%
		3	2.0	40	\$1,525	1,030	\$1.48	LIHTC	60%
		3	2.0	18	\$1,237	1,030	\$1.20	LIHTC	50%

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)			
Date	02/14/24	03/13/23	12/08/22
% Vac	0.0%	2.5%	0.0%
Two	\$959	\$1,047	\$980
Three	\$1,381	\$1,341	\$1,183

Adjustments to Rent	
Incentives	None
Utilities in Rent	Heat, Hot Water, Water/Sewer, Trash
Heat Source	Electric

Timberland Park

© 2024 Real Property Research Group, Inc.

(1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent
 (2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

Treesdale Park



ADDRESS
1720 Treesdale Way, Charlottesville, VA, 22901

COMMUNITY TYPE
LIHTC - General

STRUCTURE TYPE
3 Story – Garden

UNITS
72

VACANCY
0.0 % (0 Units) as of 02/19/24

OPENED IN
2012



Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)				
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt
Two	67%	\$1,058	1,082	\$0.98
Three	33%	\$1,187	1,263	\$0.94

Community Amenities
Community Room, Fitness Room

Features

Standard	Dishwasher, Disposal
Standard - Full	In Unit Laundry
Central / Heat Pump	Air Conditioning
Carpet	Flooring Type 1
Vinyl/Linoleum	Flooring Type 2
Black	Appliances
Laminate	Countertops

Parking

Parking Description	Free Surface Parking
Parking Description #2	Covered Spaces — \$0.00

Contacts

Owner / Mgmt.	Park Properties
Phone	434-971-7368

Comments

28 covered spaces. Opened Jan. 2012 & stabilized August 2012. 16 Sec8 units not included in total.
Very strict criteria for income & criminal background. 22 units have project-based subsidies.

Floorplans (Published Rents as of 02/19/2024) (2)									
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
Garden		2	2.0	48	\$1,068	1,082	\$0.99	LIHTC	50%
Garden		3	2.0	6	\$1,120	1,263	\$0.89	LIHTC	40%
Garden		3	2.0	18	\$1,223	1,263	\$0.97	LIHTC	50%

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)			
Date	02/19/24	09/21/23	07/17/23
% Vac	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Two	\$1,068	\$1,068	\$1,068
Three	\$1,172	\$1,172	\$1,172

Adjustments to Rent	
Incentives	None
Utilities in Rent	Trash
Heat Source	Electric

Initial Absorption	
Opened: 2012-01-01	Months: 7.0
Closed: 2012-08-01	12.6 units/month

Treesdale Park

© 2024 Real Property Research Group, Inc.

(1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent
(2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

University Heights



ADDRESS 250 Clonnade Drive, Charlottesville, VA, 22901 **COMMUNITY TYPE** Market Rate - General **STRUCTURE TYPE** 3 Story - Garden **UNITS** 426 **VACANCY** 0.2 % (1 Units) as of 02/19/24 **OPENED IN** 1972



Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)				
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt
One	0%	\$1,053	571	\$1.84
One/Den	0%	\$1,108	710	\$1.56
Two	0%	\$1,155	700	\$1.65
Two/Den	0%	\$1,470	721	\$2.04
Three	0%	\$1,319	920	\$1.43
Three/Den	0%	\$1,994	1,493	\$1.34
Four+	0%	\$1,996	1,502	\$1.33

Community Amenities
Clubhouse, Fitness Room, Central Laundry, Outdoor Pool, Dog Park

Features	
Standard	Dishwasher, Disposal, IceMaker, Ceiling Fan
Select Units	In Unit Laundry
Carpet	Flooring Type 1
Vinyl/Linoleum	Flooring Type 2
SS	Appliances
Granite	Countertops

Parking	
Parking Description	Free Surface Parking
Parking Description #2	

Contacts	
Owner / Mgmt.	Frye Properties
Phone	434-220-6999

Comments
Free campus shuttle.
W/D in 3/4 bedroom units.

Floorplans (Published Rents as of 02/19/2024) (2)									
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
Keswick		1	1.0		\$1,044	513	\$2.04	-	
Keswick deluxe		1	1.0		\$1,114	590	\$1.89	-	
Ashlawn		1	1.0		\$1,075	610	\$1.76	-	
Ashlawn deluxe	Den	1	1.0		\$1,133	710	\$1.60	-	
Rugby Presidential	Den	2	2.0		\$1,874	0		-	
the Monroe		2	1.0		\$1,185	700	\$1.69	-	
The Madison	Den	2	1.0		\$1,277	770	\$1.66	-	
The Monroe deluxe	Den	2	1.0		\$1,195	820	\$1.46	-	
Cavalier	Den	2	2.0		\$1,514	873	\$1.73	-	
Cavalier deluxe	Den	2	2.0		\$1,638	1,142	\$1.43	-	
the Madison delux		3	2.0		\$1,354	920	\$1.47	-	
Rugby	Den	3	2.0		\$1,874	1,288	\$1.45	-	
Rugby deluxe	Den	3	2.0		\$2,053	1,496	\$1.37	-	
Jefferson presidential	Den	3	2.0		\$2,160	1,696	\$1.27	-	
The Jefferson	Den	4	2.0		\$2,003	1,502	\$1.33	-	
The Jefferson deluxe		4	2.0		\$2,068	1,502	\$1.38	-	

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)	
Date	02/19/24
% Vac	0.2%
One	\$808
One/Den	\$1,133
Two	\$198
Two/Den	\$1,500
Three	\$339
Three/Den	\$2,029
Four+	\$1,034

Adjustments to Rent	
Incentives	None
Utilities in Rent	Water/Sewer, Trash
Heat Source	Electric

University Heights

(1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent
(2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

Villas at Southern Ridge



ADDRESS 1313 Villa Way, Charlottesville, VA, 22903 **COMMUNITY TYPE** Market Rate - General **STRUCTURE TYPE** 3 Story – Garden **UNITS** 239 **VACANCY** 0.0 % (0 Units) as of 02/08/24 **OPENED IN** 1978



Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)				
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt
Two	0%	\$1,327	940	\$1.41
Three	0%	\$1,658	1,175	\$1.41

Community Amenities
 Outdoor Pool, Dog Park, Fitness Room, Clubhouse, Playground, Tennis, Community Room, Business Center

Features

- Vinyl/Linoleum Flooring Type 1
- Carpet Flooring Type 2
- Standard Dishwasher, Patio Balcony, Disposal, IceMaker, Microwave
- SS Appliances
- Granite Countertops
- Central / Heat Pump Air Conditioning
- Standard - Full In Unit Laundry
- Community Security Monitored Unit Alarms

Parking

Parking Description	Free Surface Parking
Parking Description #2	

Contacts

Owner / Mgmt.	Frye Properties
Phone	434-270-7754

Comments

Game Room w/ billiards

Floorplans (Published Rents as of 02/08/2024) (2)									
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
Garden		2	2.0		\$1,357	940	\$1.44		-
Garden		3	2.0		\$1,693	1,175	\$1.44		-

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)	
Date	02/08/24
% Vac	0.0%
Two	\$1,357
Three	\$1,693

Adjustments to Rent	
Incentives	None
Utilities in Rent	Trash, Water/Sewer
Heat Source	Electric

Villas at Southern Ridge

© 2024 Real Property Research Group, Inc.

(1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent
 (2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

Virnita Court



ADDRESS
800 Rose Hill Dr, Charlottesville, VA, 22903

COMMUNITY TYPE
LIHTC - General

STRUCTURE TYPE
2 Story - Garden

UNITS
16

VACANCY
0.0 % (0 Units) as of 02/19/24

OPENED IN
1960



Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)				
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt
One	38%	\$755	615	\$123
Two	63%	\$884	690	\$128

Community Amenities
Central Laundry

Features

Standard	Dishwasher, Disposal, Microwave, IceMaker
Hook Ups	In Unit Laundry
Central / Heat Pump	Air Conditioning
Carpet	Flooring Type 1
Vinyl/Linoleum	Flooring Type 2
Laminate	Countertops
White	Appliances

Parking	
Parking Description	Free Surface Parking
Parking Description #2	

Contacts	
Owner / Mgmt.	Piedmont Housing
Phone	434-825-0574

Comments

WL: 1 year

Floorplans (Published Rents as of 02/19/2024) (2)									
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
		1	1.0	2	\$850	615	\$138	LIHTC	40%
		1	1.0	4	\$903	615	\$147	LIHTC	50%
		2	1.0	6	\$1,008	690	\$146	LIHTC	50%
		2	1.0	4	\$1,098	690	\$159	LIHTC	60%

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)			
Date	02/19/24	01/10/23	12/07/22
% Vac	0.0%	12.5%	0.0%
One	\$877	\$877	\$877
Two	\$1,053	\$1,053	\$1,053

Adjustments to Rent	
Incentives	None
Utilities in Rent	Heat, Hot Water, Cooking, Electricity, Water/Sewer, Trash
Heat Source	Electric

Virnita Court

© 2024 Real Property Research Group, Inc.

(1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent
 (2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

Wilton Farm



ADDRESS 1475 Wilton Farm Road, Charlottesville, VA, 22911 **COMMUNITY TYPE** LIHTC - General **STRUCTURE TYPE** 4 Story - Garden **UNITS** 144 **VACANCY** 0.0 % (0 Units) as of 02/14/24 **OPENED IN** 1992



Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)				
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt
Two	61%	\$1,270	882	\$144
Three	38%	\$1,401	1,065	\$132
Three/Den	1%	\$1,615	1,244	\$130

Community Amenities
Central Laundry, Playground

Features	
Standard	Dishwasher, Disposal
Hook Ups	In Unit Laundry
Central / Heat Pump	Air Conditioning
White	Appliances
Laminate	Countertops

Parking		Contacts	
Parking Description	Free Surface Parking	Phone	434-295-7368 Jessica
Parking Description #2			

Comments
 Community has 3-4 story bldgs. 25 units can be rented by households w/incomes up to 150% of median.
 3 tot lots. \$40/month Full-Size W/D
 No waitlist. Management stated they do not advertise rent for 3/2 Den floorplan.

Floorplans (Published Rents as of 02/14/2024) (2)									
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
Garden		2	1.0	88	\$1,300	882	\$147	LIHTC	60%
Garden		3	1.0	26	\$1,410	1,008	\$140	LIHTC	60%
Garden		3	2.0	28	\$1,460	1,118	\$131	LIHTC	60%
Garden	Den	3	2.0	2	\$1,650	1,244	\$133	LIHTC	60%

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)			
Date	02/14/24	09/21/23	03/13/23
% Vac	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Two	\$1,300	\$1,280	\$1,240
Three	\$957	\$943	\$917
Three/Den	\$1,650	\$1,690	\$1,650

Adjustments to Rent	
Incentives	None
Utilities in Rent	Water/Sewer, Trash
Heat Source	Natural Gas

Wilton Farm

© 2024 Real Property Research Group, Inc.

(1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent
 (2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

Woodlands of Charlottesville



ADDRESS 1720 Treetop Drive, Charlottesville, VA, 22903 **COMMUNITY TYPE** Market Rate - General **STRUCTURE TYPE** 3 Story – Garden/TH **UNITS** 300 **VACANCY** 1.7 % (5 Units) as of 02/14/24 **OPENED IN** 2007



Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)				
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt
Two	0%	\$2,189	1,135	\$193
Three	0%	\$2,290	1,366	\$168

Community Amenities
Clubhouse, Fitness Room, Central Laundry, Outdoor Pool, Basketball, Tennis, Volleyball, Computer Center

Features

- Standard** Dishwasher, Disposal, Patio Balcony, Broadband Internet
- Standard - Full** In Unit Laundry
- Central / Heat Pump** Air Conditioning
- Carpet** Flooring Type 1
- Hardwood** Flooring Type 2
- Select Units** Cable TV
- SS** Appliances
- Granite** Countertops
- Community Security** Monitored Unit Alarms, Gated Entry

Parking

Parking Description	Free Surface Parking
Parking Description #2	

Contacts

Phone	434-245-9663
-------	--------------

Comments

Condo community leasing units. Some units have been sold as condos. Unit mix unavailable
Amenities incl firepit, tanning, theatre, 8,000SF clubhouse, 3-tier pool, and shuttle to colleges in city. 150 units delivered 3/17 to end of 2017. Units include HW flrs, crwn molding, granite CTs, & SS app. 100% Smoke free community

Floorplans (Published Rents as of 02/14/2024) (2)									
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
Garden		2	2.0		\$2,088	1,120	\$1.86	Market	-
Townhouse		2	2.5		\$2,310	1,150	\$2.01	Market	-
Townhouse		3	3.0		\$2,290	1,362	\$1.68	Market	-
Garden		3	2.5		\$2,310	1,369	\$1.69	Market	-

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)			
Date	02/14/24	03/13/23	12/08/22
% Vac	1.7%	0.3%	0.3%
Two	\$2,199	\$2,026	\$1,919
Three	\$2,300	\$2,255	\$2,166

Adjustments to Rent

Incentives	None; Daily Pricing
Utilities in Rent	Trash
Heat Source	Electric

Woodlands of Charlottesville

© 2024 Real Property Research Group, Inc.

(1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent
(2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.



XI. APPENDIX 3 NCHMA CERTIFICATION

This market study has been prepared by Real Property Research Group, Inc., a member in good standing of the National Council of Housing Market Analysts (NCHMA). This study has been prepared in conformance with the standards adopted by NCHMA for the market analysts' industry. These standards include the Standard Definitions of Key Terms Used in Market Studies for Affordable Housing Projects and Model Content Standards for the Content of Market Studies for Affordable Housing Projects. These Standards are designed to enhance the quality of market studies and to make them easier to prepare, understand, and use by market analysts and by the end users. These Standards are voluntary only, and no legal responsibility regarding their use is assumed by the National Council of Housing Market Analysts.

Real Property Research Group, Inc. is duly qualified and experienced in providing market analysis for Affordable Housing. The company's principals participate in NCHMA educational and information sharing programs to maintain the highest professional standards and state-of-the-art knowledge. Real Property Research Group, Inc. is an independent market analyst. No principal or employee of Real Property Research Group, Inc. has any financial interest whatsoever in the development for which this analysis has been undertaken.

While the document specifies Real Property Research Group, Inc., the certification is always signed by the individual completing the study and attesting to the certification.

Real Property Research Group, Inc.



Tad Scepianiak

Name

Managing Principal

Title

February 19, 2024

Date



XII. APPENDIX 4 NCHMA CHECKLIST

Introduction: The National Council of Housing Market Analysts provides a checklist referencing all components of their market study. This checklist is intended to assist readers on the location and content of issues relevant to the evaluation and analysis of market studies. The page number of each component referenced is noted in the right column. In cases where the item is not relevant, the author has indicated "N/A" or not applicable. Where a conflict with or variation from client standards or client requirements exists, the author has indicated a "V" (variation) with a comment explaining the conflict. More detailed notations or explanations are also acceptable.

Component (*First occurring page is noted)		*Page(s)
Executive Summary		
1.	Executive Summary	VI
Project Summary		
2.	Project description with exact number of bedrooms and baths proposed, income limitation, proposed rents, and utility allowances	6
3.	Utilities (and utility sources) included in rent	1
4.	Project design description	5
5.	Unit and project amenities; parking	6
6.	Public programs included	5
7.	Target population description	4
8.	Date of construction/preliminary completion	7
9.	If rehabilitation, existing unit breakdown and rents	N/A
10.	Reference to review/status of project plans	7
Location and Market Area		
11.	Market area/secondary market area description	27
12.	Concise description of the site and adjacent parcels	8
13.	Description of site characteristics	8
14.	Site photos/maps	9
15.	Map of community services	17
16.	Visibility and accessibility evaluation	13
17.	Crime information	14
Employment and Economy		
18.	Employment by industry	22
19.	Historical unemployment rate	21
20.	Area major employers	25
21.	Five-year employment growth	21
22.	Typical wages by occupation	24



23.	Discussion of commuting patterns of area workers	21
Demographic Characteristics		
24.	Population and household estimates and projections	29
25.	Area building permits	30
26.	Distribution of income	34
27.	Households by tenure	32
Competitive Environment		
28.	Comparable property profiles	80
29.	Map of comparable properties	39
30.	Comparable property photos	80
31.	Existing rental housing evaluation	37
32.	Comparable property discussion	39
33.	Area vacancy rates, including rates for tax credit and government-subsidized communities	41
34.	Comparison of subject property to comparable properties	73
35.	Availability of Housing Choice Vouchers	4
36.	Identification of waiting lists	N/A
37.	Description of overall rental market including share of market-rate and affordable properties	39
38.	List of existing LIHTC properties	39
39.	Discussion of future changes in housing stock	49
40.	Discussion of availability and cost of other affordable housing options, including homeownership	38
41.	Tax credit and other planned or under construction rental communities in market area	49
Analysis/Conclusions		
42.	Calculation and analysis of Capture Rate	66
43.	Calculation and analysis of Penetration Rate	69
44.	Evaluation of proposed rent levels	74
45.	Derivation of Achievable Market Rent and Market Advantage	49
46.	Derivation of Achievable Restricted Rent	55
47.	Precise statement of key conclusions	58
48.	Market strengths and weaknesses impacting project	58
49.	Recommendation and/or modification to project description	73, if applicable
50.	Discussion of subject property's impact on existing housing	77
51.	Absorption projection with issues impacting performance	76
52.	Discussion of risks or other mitigating circumstances impacting project	76, if applicable
53.	Interviews with area housing stakeholders	2
Certifications		



54.	Preparation date of report	Cover
55.	Date of field work	Cover
56.	Certifications	81
57.	Statement of qualifications	85
58.	Sources of data not otherwise identified	N/A
59.	Utility allowance schedule	N/A



XIII. APPENDIX 5 ANALYST RESUMES

TAD SCEPANIAK **Managing Principal**

Tad Scepaniak assumed the role of Real Property Research Group's Managing Principal in November 2017 following more than 15 years with the firm. Tad has extensive experience conducting market feasibility studies on a wide range of residential and mixed-use developments for developers, lenders, and government entities. Tad directs the firm's research and production of feasibility studies including large-scale housing assessments to detailed reports for a specific project on a specific site. He has extensive experience analyzing affordable rental communities developed under the Low Income Housing Tax Credit (LIHTC) program and market-rate apartments developed under the HUD 221(d)(4) program and conventional financing. Tad is the key contact for research contracts for many state housing finance agencies, including several that commission market studies for LIHTC applications.

Tad served as National Council of Housing Market Analysts (NCHMA) and previously served as Vice Chair and Co-Chair of Standards Committee. He has taken a lead role in the development of the organization's Standard Definitions and Recommended Market Study Content, and he has authored and co-authored white papers on market areas, derivation of market rents, and selection of comparable properties. Tad is also a founding member of the Atlanta chapter of the Lambda Alpha Land Economics Society.

Areas of Concentration:

- Low Income Tax Credit Rental Housing: Mr. Scepaniak has worked extensively with the Low Income Tax Credit program throughout the United States, with special emphasis on the Southeast and Mid-Atlantic regions.
- Senior Housing: Mr. Scepaniak has conducted feasibility analysis for a variety of senior oriented rental housing. The majority of this work has been under the Low Income Tax Credit program; however his experience includes assisted living facilities and market rate senior rental communities.
- Market Rate Rental Housing: Mr. Scepaniak has conducted various projects for developers of market rate rental housing. The studies produced for these developers are generally used to determine the rental housing needs of a specific submarket and to obtain financing.
- Public Housing Authority Consultation: Tad has worked with Housing Authorities throughout the United States to document trends rental and for sale housing market trends to better understand redevelopment opportunities. He has completed studies examining development opportunities for housing authorities through the Choice Neighborhood Initiative or other programs in Florida, Georgia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Texas, and Tennessee.

Education:

Bachelor of Science – Marketing; Berry College – Rome, Georgia



ROBERT M. LEFENFELD
Founding Principal

Mr. Lefenfeld, Founding Principal of the firm, with over 30 years of experience in the field of residential market research. Before founding Real Property Research Group in 2001, Bob served as an officer of research subsidiaries of Reznick Fedder & Silverman and Legg Mason. Between 1998 and 2001, Bob was Managing Director of RF&S Realty Advisors, conducting residential market studies throughout the United States. From 1987 to 1995, Bob served as Senior Vice President of Legg Mason Realty Group, managing the firm's consulting practice and serving as publisher of a Mid-Atlantic residential data service, Housing Market Profiles. Prior to joining Legg Mason, Bob spent ten years with the Baltimore Metropolitan Council as a housing economist. Bob also served as Research Director for Regency Homes between 1995 and 1998, analyzing markets throughout the Eastern United States and evaluating the company's active building operation.

Bob provides input and guidance for the completion of the firm's research and analysis products. He combines extensive experience in the real estate industry with capabilities in database development and information management. Over the years, he has developed a series of information products and proprietary databases serving real estate professionals.

Bob has lectured and written extensively about residential real estate market analysis. Bob has created and teaches the market study module for the MBA HUD Underwriting course and has served as an adjunct professor for the Graduate Programs in Real Estate Development, School of Architecture, Planning and Preservation, University of Maryland College Park. He is the past National Chair of the National Council of Housing Market Analysts (NCHMA) and currently chairs its FHA Committee.

Areas of Concentration:

- **Strategic Assessments:** Mr. Lefenfeld has conducted numerous corridor analyses throughout the United States to assist building and real estate companies in evaluating development opportunities. Such analyses document demographic, economic, competitive, and proposed development activity by submarket and discuss opportunities for development.
- **Feasibility Analysis:** Mr. Lefenfeld has conducted feasibility studies for various types of residential developments for builders and developers. Subjects for these analyses have included for-sale single-family and townhouse developments, age-restricted rental and for-sale developments, large multi-product PUDs, urban renovations and continuing care facilities for the elderly.
- **Information Products:** Bob has developed a series of proprietary databases to assist clients in monitoring growth trends. Subjects of these databases have included for sale housing, pipeline information, and rental communities.

Education:

Master of Urban and Regional Planning; The George Washington University.
Bachelor of Arts - Political Science; Northeastern University.



TIMOTHY HOUSEAL
Analyst

Timothy Houseal joined Real Property Research Group (RPRG) as an analyst in 2018 bringing with him thirteen years of experience in the commercial real estate industry. His educational background consists of coursework in finance, business strategy, economics, and market research.

Prior to joining RPRG, Timothy served as a Certified Research Associate with CoStar Group, leading market research & analysis efforts for the commercial real estate industry. During Timothy's time at CoStar, he produced market analytics, quarterly market reports, and collected competitive real estate market statistical information.

Areas of Concentration:

- **FHA Section 221(d)(4):** Timothy prepares feasibility studies for submission to HUD regional offices as part of a lender's application for Section 221(d)(4) mortgage insurance. These reports strictly adhere to HUD's Multifamily Accelerated Processing (MAP) guidelines for market studies.
- **Low Income Housing Tax Credits:** Timothy prepares rental market studies for submission to lenders and state agencies for nine percent and four percent Low Income Housing Tax Credit allocations.

Education:

Bachelor of Science – Marketing; York College of Pennsylvania, York, PA



XIV. APPENDIX 6 VIRGINIA HOUSING CERTIFICATION

I affirm the following:

- 1.) I have made a physical inspection of the site and market area.
- 2.) The appropriate information has been used in the comprehensive evaluation of the need and demand for proposed rental units.
- 3.) To the best of my knowledge, the market can support the demand shown in this study. I understand that any misrepresentation in this statement may result in the denial of participation in the Low Income Housing Tax Credit Program in Virginia as administered by Virginia Housing.
- 4.) Neither I nor anyone at my firm has any interest in the proposed development or a relationship with the ownership entity.
- 5.) Neither I nor anyone at my firm nor anyone acting on behalf of my firm in connection with the preparation of this report has communicated to others that my firm is representing Virginia Housing or in any way acting for, at the request of, or on behalf of Virginia Housing.
- 6.) Compensation for my services is not contingent upon this development receiving a LIHTC reservation or allocation.
- 7.) Evidence of my NCHMA membership is included.

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'Timothy Houseal'.

Timothy Houseal
Market Analyst

February 28, 2024

Date